

**THE PROVINCE OF
GAUTENG**



**DIE PROVINSIE VAN
GAUTENG**

Provincial Gazette Provinsiale Koerant

Selling price • Verkoopprijs: **R2.50**
Other countries • Buitelands: **R3.25**

Vol. 22

PRETORIA
28 DECEMBER 2016
28 DESEMBER 2016

No. 408

PART 1 OF 2

We all have the power to prevent AIDS



Prevention is the cure

**AIDS
HELPLINE**

0800 012 322

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

N.B. The Government Printing Works will not be held responsible for the quality of "Hard Copies" or "Electronic Files" submitted for publication purposes

ISSN 1682-4525



9 771682 452005

00408





**government
printing**

Department:
Government Printing Works
REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA

14/1/1

Tel : (012) 748-6066

Fax : (012) 323-9574

E-mail : Maureen.Toka@gpw.gov.za

20 October 2016

Dear Value Customers

The 27th of December 2016 has been declared as a public holiday by the State President Mr Jacob Zuma.

For this reason, the closing date of all gazettes during that week will be a day before scheduled dates as published in the gazette or on the website.

Sincerely,

Maureen Toka
Acting Assistant Director: Publications
(Tel): 012 748-6066

IMPORTANT NOTICE:

THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING WORKS WILL NOT BE HELD RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY ERRORS THAT MIGHT OCCUR DUE TO THE SUBMISSION OF INCOMPLETE / INCORRECT / ILLEGIBLE COPY.

No FUTURE QUERIES WILL BE HANDLED IN CONNECTION WITH THE ABOVE.

CONTENTS

		<i>Gazette</i>	<i>Page</i>
		<i>No.</i>	<i>No.</i>
GENERAL NOTICES • ALGEMENE KENNISGEWINGS			
1604	Division of Revenue Act, 2016: Gauteng Provincial Treasury: Adjustment Budget Allocations to Schools and Hospitals in Gauteng Province	408	12
1605	Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986: Boardwalk Extension 25	408	147
1605	Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986: Boardwalk Extension 25	408	147
PROCLAMATION • PROKLAMASIE			
173	Town Planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Vanderbijlpark Central East No. 7 Extension 2.....	408	151
PROVINCIAL NOTICES • PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWINGS			
976	City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016: Portion 1 of Erf 210, Erasmus Township	408	157
976	City of Tshwane Grondgebuiks By-wet, 2016: Gedeelte 1 van Erf 210, Erasmus-dorpsgebied	408	157
977	South African Act (84/1996): Notice to close Akanyang Primary School (340398), Kgolamorithi Primary School (340737) and Dithomo Primary School (151729) in the Ekurhuleni District	408	158
1049	South African Act (84/1996): Notice to close Akanyang Primary School (340398), Kgolamorithi Primary School (340737) and Dithomo Primary School (161729) in Ekurhuleni South District.....	408	159
LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICES • PLAASLIKE OWERHEIDS KENNISGEWINGS			
2199	Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Clubview Extension 102.....	408	160
2199	Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Clubview Extension 102	408	160
2200	Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986: Clubview Extension 114.....	408	166
2200	Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986: Clubview Extension 114.....	408	166
2201	Town Planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Portion 2 of Erf 3, Oriel	408	172
2202	Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996: Portion 1 of Erf 338, Bedfordview Extension 79 Township.....	408	172
2203	Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act (3/1996): Erf 22, Sebenza Township	408	173
2204	Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986: Erf 187, St Andrews Extension 10 Township.....	408	173
2205	Town-planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986: Rezoning of Erf 454, Alberton Township.....	408	174
2206	Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996: Erf 610, Raceview	408	174
2207	Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Rezoning of Erf 2418, Meyersdal Extension 12 Township 408.....	408	175
2208	Town Planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Erf 2357, Kempton Park Extension 8.....	408	175
2209	Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Rezoning of Erven 766, 767 and 1696, Bonaeropark....	408	176
2210	Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Rezoning of Erf 155, Bredell Extension 25	408	176
2211	Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Olievenpoort Extension 13.....	408	177
2211	Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Olievenpoort-uitbreiding 13.....	408	181
2212	Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986: Remainder of Erf 1226, Arcadia.....	408	185
2212	Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986: Restant van Erf 1226, Arcadia	408	185
2213	Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act (3/1996): Erf 652, Menlo Park.....	408	186
2213	Gauteng Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings (3/1996): Erf 652, Menlo Park.....	408	186
2214	Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act (3/1996): Erf 544, Menlo Park.....	408	187
2214	Gauteng Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings (3/1996): Erf 544, Menlo Park.....	408	187
2215	Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act (3/1996): Erf 567, Menlo Park.....	408	188
2215	Gauteng Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings (3/1996): Erf 567, Menlo Park.....	408	188
2216	Tshwane Town-planning Scheme, 2008 (Revised 2014): Erf 2791, Pretoria.....	408	189
2216	Tshwane-dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008(Hersien 2014): Erf 2791, Pretoria.....	408	189
2217	City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016: Erf 1477, Silverton Extension 11	408	190
2218	Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986: Portion 345 of the farm Grootfontein 394JR	408	190
2218	Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986: Gedeelte 345 van die plaas Grootfontein 394JR	408	191
2219	City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016: Erf 75, Alphen Park.....	408	191
2220	Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Tshwane Amendment Scheme 3689T.....	408	192
2220	Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Tshwane-wysigingskema 3689T	408	192
2221	Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Rezoning of Erf 905, Kosmosdal Extension 12	408	193
2221	Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Hersonerig van Erf 905, Kosmosdal-uitbreiding 12..	408	193
2222	Town Planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Erf 249, Dunvegan Township	408	194
2223	Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986: Holding 14, Timsrand Agricultural Holdings.....	408	194
2223	Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986: Hoewe 14, Timsrand Landbouhoewes.....	408	195

2224	Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act (3/1996): Erf 490, Lynnwood Glen.....	408	195
2224	Gauteng Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings (3/1996): Erf 490, Lynnwood Glen	408	195
2225	Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Erf 4429, Eldoraigne Extension 53	408	196
2225	Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Erf 4429, Eldoraigne-uitbreiding 53	408	196
2226	Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Portion 1 of Erf 93, Hennospark.....	408	197
2226	Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Gedeelte 1 van Erf 93, Hennospark	408	197

Closing times for **ORDINARY WEEKLY** **2017** GAUTENG PROVINCIAL GAZETTE

The closing time is **15:00** sharp on the following days:

- **21 December**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **04 January 2017**
- **28 December**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **11 January 2017**
- **04 January**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **18 January 2017**
- **11 January**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **25 January 2017**
- **18 January**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **01 February 2017**
- **25 January**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **08 February 2017**
- **01 February**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **15 February 2017**
- **08 February**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **22 February 2017**
- **15 February**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **01 March 2017**
- **22 February**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **08 March 2017**
- **01 March**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **15 March 2017**
- **08 March**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **22 March 2017**
- **15 March**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **29 March 2017**
- **22 March**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **05 April 2017**
- **29 March**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **12 April 2017**
- **05 April**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **19 April 2017**
- **12 April**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **26 April 2017**
- **19 April**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **03 May 2017**
- **26 April**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **10 May 2017**
- **03 May**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **17 May 2017**
- **10 May**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **24 May 2017**
- **17 May**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **31 May 2017**
- **24 May**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **07 June 2017**
- **31 May**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **14 June 2017**
- **07 June**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **21 June 2017**
- **14 June**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **28 June 2017**
- **21 June**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **05 July 2017**
- **28 June**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **12 July 2017**
- **05 July**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **19 July 2017**
- **12 July**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **26 July 2017**
- **19 July**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **02 August 2017**
- **26 July**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **09 August 2017**
- **02 August**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **16 August 2017**
- **08 August**, Tuesday, for the issue of Wednesday **23 August 2017**
- **16 August**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **30 August 2017**
- **23 August**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **06 September 2017**
- **30 August**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **13 September 2017**
- **06 September**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **20 September 2017**
- **13 September**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **27 September 2017**
- **20 September**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **04 October 2017**
- **27 September**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **11 October 2017**
- **04 October**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **18 October 2017**
- **11 October**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **25 October 2017**
- **18 October**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **01 November 2017**
- **25 October**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **08 November 2017**
- **01 November**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **15 November 2017**
- **08 November**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **22 November 2017**
- **15 November**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **29 November 2017**
- **22 November**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **06 December 2017**
- **29 November**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **13 December 2017**
- **06 December**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **20 December 2017**
- **13 December**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **27 December 2017**

LIST OF TARIFF RATES FOR PUBLICATION OF NOTICES

COMMENCEMENT: 1 APRIL 2016

NATIONAL AND PROVINCIAL

Notice sizes for National, Provincial & Tender gazettes 1/4, 2/4, 3/4, 4/4 per page. Notices submitted will be charged at R1000 per full page, pro-rated based on the above categories.

Pricing for National, Provincial - Variable Priced Notices		
Notice Type	Page Space	New Price (R)
Ordinary National, Provincial	1/4 - Quarter Page	250.00
Ordinary National, Provincial	2/4 - Half Page	500.00
Ordinary National, Provincial	3/4 - Three Quarter Page	750.00
Ordinary National, Provincial	4/4 - Full Page	1000.00

EXTRA-ORDINARY

All Extra-ordinary National and Provincial gazette notices are non-standard notices and attract a variable price based on the number of pages submitted.

The pricing structure for National and Provincial notices which are submitted as **Extra ordinary submissions** will be charged at **R3000** per page.

GOVERNMENT PRINTING WORKS - BUSINESS RULES

The **Government Printing Works (GPW)** has established rules for submitting notices in line with its electronic notice processing system, which requires the use of electronic *Adobe Forms*. Please ensure that you adhere to these guidelines when completing and submitting your notice submission.

CLOSING TIMES FOR ACCEPTANCE OF NOTICES

1. The *Government Gazette* and *Government Tender Bulletin* are weekly publications that are published on Fridays and the closing time for the acceptance of notices is strictly applied according to the scheduled time for each gazette.
2. Please refer to the Submission Notice Deadline schedule in the table below. This schedule is also published online on the Government Printing works website www.gpwonline.co.za

All re-submissions will be subject to the standard cut-off times.

All notices received after the closing time will be rejected.

Government Gazette Type	Publication Frequency	Publication Date	Submission Deadline	Cancellations Deadline
National Gazette	Weekly	Friday	Friday 15h00 for next Friday	Tuesday, 12h00 - 3 days prior to publication
Regulation Gazette	Weekly	Friday	Friday 15h00, to be published the following Friday	Tuesday, 12h00 - 3 days prior to publication
Petrol Price Gazette	As required	First Wednesday of the month	One week before publication	3 days prior to publication
Road Carrier Permits	Weekly	Friday	Thursday 15h00, to be published the following Friday	3 days prior to publication
Unclaimed Monies (justice, labour or lawyers)	January / As required 2 per year	Any	15 January / As required	3 days prior to publication
Parliament (acts, white paper, green paper)	As required	Any		3 days prior to publication
Manuals	As required	Any	None	None
State of Budget (National Treasury)	Monthly	Any	7 days prior to publication	3 days prior to publication
Legal Gazettes A, B and C	Weekly	Friday	One week before publication	Tuesday, 12h00 - 3 days prior to publication
Tender Bulletin	Weekly	Friday	Friday 15h00 for next Friday	Tuesday, 12h00 - 3 days prior to publication
Gauteng	Weekly	Wednesday	Two weeks before publication	3 days after submission deadline
Eastern Cape	Weekly	Monday	One week before publication	3 days prior to publication
Northern Cape	Weekly	Monday	One week before publication	3 days prior to publication
North West	Weekly	Tuesday	One week before publication	3 days prior to publication
KwaZulu-Natal	Weekly	Thursday	One week before publication	3 days prior to publication
Limpopo	Weekly	Friday	One week before publication	3 days prior to publication
Mpumalanga	Weekly	Friday	One week before publication	3 days prior to publication
Gauteng Liquor License Gazette	Monthly	Wednesday before the First Friday of the month	Two weeks before publication	3 days after submission deadline
Northern Cape Liquor License Gazette	Monthly	First Friday of the month	Two weeks before publication	3 days after submission deadline
National Liquor License Gazette	Monthly	First Friday of the month	Two weeks before publication	3 days after submission deadline
Mpumalanga Liquor License Gazette	2 per month	Second & Fourth Friday	One week before	3 days prior to publication

GOVERNMENT PRINTING WORKS - BUSINESS RULES**NOTICE SUBMISSION PROCESS**

3. Download the latest *Adobe* form, for the relevant notice to be placed, from the **Government Printing Works** website www.gpwonline.co.za.
4. The *Adobe* form needs to be completed electronically using *Adobe Acrobat / Acrobat Reader*. Only electronically completed *Adobe* forms will be accepted. No printed, handwritten and/or scanned *Adobe* forms will be accepted.
5. The completed electronic *Adobe* form has to be submitted via email to submit.egazette@gpw.gov.za. The form needs to be submitted in its original electronic *Adobe* format to enable the system to extract the completed information from the form for placement in the publication.
6. Each notice submission should be sent as a single email. The email should contain **all documentation relating to a particular notice submission**, each as a separate attachment:
 - 6.1. Electronically completed *Adobe* form, specific to the type of notice that is to be placed.
 - 6.1.1. For National *Government Gazette* or *Provincial Gazette* notices, the notices must be accompanied by an electronic Z95 or Z95Prov *Adobe* form
 - 6.1.2. The notice content (body copy) **MUST** be a separate attachment.
 - 6.2. Proof of Payment / Purchase Order: **Government Printing Works** account customer must include a copy of their Purchase Order. **Non-Government Printing Works** account customer needs to submit the proof of payment for the notice
 - 6.3. Where separate notice content is applicable (Z95, Z95 Prov and TForm 3, it should also be attached as a separate attachment. (See specifications below, point 11).
 - 6.4. Any additional notice information if applicable.
7. The electronic *Adobe* form will be taken as the primary source for the notice information to be published. Instructions that are on the email body or covering letter that contradicts the notice form content will not be considered. The information submitted on the electronic *Adobe* form will be published as-is.
8. To avoid duplicated publication of the same notice and double billing, Please submit your notice **ONLY ONCE**.
9. Notices brought to **GPW** by "walk-in" customers on electronic media can only be submitted in *Adobe* electronic form format. All "walk-in" customers with notices that are not on electronic *Adobe* forms will be routed to the Contact Centre where they will be assisted to complete the forms in the required format.
10. Should a customer submit a bulk submission of hard copy notices delivered by a messenger on behalf of any organisation e.g. newspaper publisher, the messenger will be referred back to the sender as the submission does not adhere to the submission rules.

GOVERNMENT PRINTING WORKS - BUSINESS RULES**COPY (SEPARATE NOTICE CONTENT DOCUMENT)**

11. Where the copy is part of a separate attachment document for Z95, Z95Prov and TForm03
 - 11.1. Copy of notices must be supplied in a separate document and may not constitute part of any covering letter, purchase order, proof of payment or other attached documents.

The content document should contain only one notice. (You may include the different translations of the same notice in the same document).
 - 11.2. The notice should be set on an A4 page, with margins and fonts set as follows:

Page size = A4 Portrait with page margins: Top = 40mm, LH/RH = 16mm, Bottom = 40mm;
Use font size: Arial or Helvetica 10pt with 11pt line spacing;

Page size = A4 Landscape with page margins: Top = 16mm, LH/RH = 40mm, Bottom = 16mm;
Use font size: Arial or Helvetica 10pt with 11pt line spacing;

CANCELLATIONS

12. Cancellation of notice submissions are accepted by **GPW** according to the deadlines stated in the table above in point 2. Non-compliance to these deadlines will result in your request being failed. Please pay special attention to the different deadlines for each gazette. Please note that any notices cancelled after the cancellation deadline will be published and charged at full cost.
13. Requests for cancellation must be sent by the original sender of the notice and must be accompanied by the relevant notice reference number (N-) in the email body.

AMENDMENTS TO NOTICES

14. With effect from 01 October 2015, **GPW** will not longer accept amendments to notices. The cancellation process will need to be followed according to the deadline and a new notice submitted thereafter for the next available publication date.

REJECTIONS

15. All notices not meeting the submission rules will be rejected to the customer to be corrected and resubmitted. Assistance will be available through the Contact Centre should help be required when completing the forms. (012-748 6200 or email info.egazette@gpw.gov.za). Reasons for rejections include the following:
 - 15.1. Incorrectly completed forms and notices submitted in the wrong format, will be rejected.
 - 15.2. Any notice submissions not on the correct *Adobe* electronic form, will be rejected.
 - 15.3. Any notice submissions not accompanied by the proof of payment / purchase order will be rejected and the notice will not be processed.
 - 15.4. Any submissions or re-submissions that miss the submission cut-off times will be rejected to the customer. The Notice needs to be re-submitted with a new publication date.

GOVERNMENT PRINTING WORKS - BUSINESS RULES**APPROVAL OF NOTICES**

16. Any notices other than legal notices are subject to the approval of the Government Printer, who may refuse acceptance or further publication of any notice.
17. No amendments will be accepted in respect to separate notice content that was sent with a Z95 or Z95Prov notice submissions. The copy of notice in layout format (previously known as proof-out) is only provided where requested, for Advertiser to see the notice in final Gazette layout. Should they find that the information submitted was incorrect, they should request for a notice cancellation and resubmit the corrected notice, subject to standard submission deadlines. The cancellation is also subject to the stages in the publishing process, i.e. If cancellation is received when production (printing process) has commenced, then the notice cannot be cancelled.

GOVERNMENT PRINTER INDEMNIFIED AGAINST LIABILITY

18. The Government Printer will assume no liability in respect of—
 - 18.1. any delay in the publication of a notice or publication of such notice on any date other than that stipulated by the advertiser;
 - 18.2. erroneous classification of a notice, or the placement of such notice in any section or under any heading other than the section or heading stipulated by the advertiser;
 - 18.3. any editing, revision, omission, typographical errors or errors resulting from faint or indistinct copy.

LIABILITY OF ADVERTISER

19. Advertisers will be held liable for any compensation and costs arising from any action which may be instituted against the Government Printer in consequence of the publication of any notice.

CUSTOMER INQUIRIES

Many of our customers request immediate feedback/confirmation of notice placement in the gazette from our Contact Centre once they have submitted their notice – While **GPW** deems it one of their highest priorities and responsibilities to provide customers with this requested feedback and the best service at all times, we are only able to do so once we have started processing your notice submission.

GPW has a 2-working day turnaround time for processing notices received according to the business rules and deadline submissions.

Please keep this in mind when making inquiries about your notice submission at the Contact Centre.

20. Requests for information, quotations and inquiries must be sent to the Contact Centre **ONLY**.
21. Requests for Quotations (RFQs) should be received by the Contact Centre at least **2 working days** before the submission deadline for that specific publication.

GOVERNMENT PRINTING WORKS - BUSINESS RULES

PAYMENT OF COST

22. The Request for Quotation for placement of the notice should be sent to the Gazette Contact Centre as indicated above, prior to submission of notice for advertising.
23. Payment should then be made, or Purchase Order prepared based on the received quotation, prior to the submission of the notice for advertising as these documents i.e. proof of payment or Purchase order will be required as part of the notice submission, as indicated earlier.
24. Where there is any doubt about the cost of publication of a notice, and in the case of copy, an enquiry, accompanied by the relevant copy, should be addressed to the Gazette Contact Centre, **Government Printing Works**, Private Bag X85, Pretoria, 0001 email: info.egazette@gpw.gov.za before publication.
25. Overpayment resulting from miscalculation on the part of the advertiser of the cost of publication of a notice will not be refunded, unless the advertiser furnishes adequate reasons why such miscalculation occurred. In the event of underpayments, the difference will be recovered from the advertiser, and future notice(s) will not be published until such time as the full cost of such publication has been duly paid in cash or electronic funds transfer into the **Government Printing Works** banking account.
26. In the event of a notice being cancelled, a refund will be made only if no cost regarding the placing of the notice has been incurred by the **Government Printing Works**.
27. The **Government Printing Works** reserves the right to levy an additional charge in cases where notices, the cost of which has been calculated in accordance with the List of Fixed Tariff Rates, are subsequently found to be excessively lengthy or to contain overmuch or complicated tabulation.

PROOF OF PUBLICATION

28. Copies of any of the *Government Gazette* or *Provincial Gazette* can be downloaded from the **Government Printing Works** website www.gpwonline.co.za free of charge, should a proof of publication be required.
29. Printed copies may be ordered from the Publications department at the ruling price. The **Government Printing Works** will assume no liability for any failure to post or for any delay in despatching of such *Government Gazette*(s).

GOVERNMENT PRINTING WORKS CONTACT INFORMATION

Physical Address:

Government Printing Works
149 Bosman Street
Pretoria

Postal Address:

Private Bag X85
Pretoria
0001

GPW Banking Details:

Bank: ABSA Bosman Street
Account No.: 405 7114 016
Branch Code: 632-005

For Gazette and Notice submissions: Gazette Submissions:

For queries and quotations, contact: Gazette Contact Centre:

E-mail: submit.egazette@gpw.gov.za

E-mail: info.egazette@gpw.gov.za

Tel: 012-748 6200

Contact person for subscribers: Mrs M. Toka:

E-mail: subscriptions@gpw.gov.za

Tel: 012-748-6066 / 6060 / 6058

Fax: 012-323-9574

GENERAL NOTICES • ALGEMENE KENNISGEWINGS

NOTICE 1604 OF 2016

GAUTENG PROVINCE
PROVINCIAL TREASURY
REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA

GAUTENG PROVINCIAL TREASURY

In accordance with Section 30 of the Division of Revenue Act of 2016, I hereby give notice of the recommended adjusted allocations for the 2016/17 financial year as set out in the attached schedules. These allocations will be received by institutions listed in this gazette according to the transfer mechanism set out by the relevant department.

Ms B.D Creecy
MEC: Finance

Date: 12/12/2016.



**ADJUSTMENT BUDGET ALLOCATIONS TO SCHOOLS AND
HOSPITALS IN GAUTENG PROVINCE IN TERMS OF SECTION 30
OF THE 2016 DIVISION OF REVENUE ACT**

FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS

NAME OF ALLOCATION	TRANSFERS TO SCHOOLS
Transferring Provincial Department	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Gauteng Department of Education
Purpose/Programme Description	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Programme 2: Public Ordinary School Education To provide public ordinary education from Grades 1 to 12, in accordance with the South African schools Act. • Programme 3: Independent School Education To support Independent Schools from Grades 1to12 in accordance with the South African Schools Act. • Programme 4: Education in Special Schools To provide compulsory public education in Special Schools in accordance with the South African Schools Act and White Paper 6 on inclusive education. • Programme 5: Early Child Education To provide Early Childhood Education (ECD) at the Grade R and earlier levels in accordance with White Paper 5.
Measurable Outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Increased pass rates in Grade 12 • Improved reading and mathematical skills of learners at primary level • Increased access to Learners with Special Education Needs (LSEN) and to ensure that these learners are correctly placed
Conditions	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Public Ordinary Schools, Grade R and Special Schools must comply with South African Schools Act and submit Audited Financial Statements • Independent Schools must comply with South African Schools act and Provincial Regulations and post registration requirements as well as with subsidy requirements • ABET centre must comply with the Adult Basic Education Act
Allocation Criteria	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Funds utilisation rate (Learner per capita) • Operational needs
Source of Allocation	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Equitable share • Conditional grant
Monitoring Mechanisms in place	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Submission of quarterly reports and regular Management meetings.

Public Ordinary Schools

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr of Learners as per indicative	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised estimate
1	ACTONVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310045	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	16	1193	1 174	590	704	683	693
2	ARBOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310128	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	23	6	922	901	590	544	532	532
3	ASTON MANOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260018	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	20	5	802	794	590	473	468	468
4	BARCELONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400277	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	54	32	2236	1 781	1 177	2 632	2 096	2 096
5	BEDFORDVIEW HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160184	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	28	5	819	877	590	483	517	517
6	BEDFORDVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160200	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	6	987	964	590	582	569	569
7	BEKEKAYO PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700211276	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	29	9	291	243	1 177	343	286	286
8	BENONI HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310151	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	54	11	1576	1 602	590	930	945	945
9	BENONI JUNIOR SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310177	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	13	12	627	659	590	370	389	389
10	BENONI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310052	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	9	1067	1 041	590	629	614	614
11	BENONI WEST PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310193	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	18	5	792	778	590	467	459	459
12	BHEKIMUNDO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310920	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	19	28	755	802	1 177	889	944	944
13	BIRCH ACRE'S PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260026	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	30	7	1255	1 301	590	740	768	768
14	BOITUMELONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260020	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	45	12	1361	1 586	1 177	1 602	1 867	1 867
15	BOELONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260638	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	26	18	999	1 010	1 177	1 176	1 189	1 189
16	BOKOMOSO SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260646	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	44	16	1323	1 281	1 177	1 557	1 508	1 508
17	BONAIRO PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260059	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	23	6	884	895	590	522	528	528
18	CHIEF LUTHULLI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400245	PRIMARY	4	YES	NO	46	27	1806	1 920	1 177	2 125	1 789	1 789
19	CHLOORIKOP PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260349	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	26	11	1011	1 031	590	596	608	608
20	GRESSLAWN PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260083	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	8	908	890	590	536	525	525
21	CRYSTAL PARK HIGH	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400251	SECONDARY	4	NO	NO	18	8	543	533	590	320	314	314
22	CRYSTAL PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310250	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	6	824	841	590	486	496	496
23	DAVEYTON INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310987	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	35	24	1371	1 299	1 177	1 614	1 529	1 529
24	DAWNVIEW HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160291	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	28	6	779	690	590	459	407	407
25	DINOTO TECHNICAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310995	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	41	12	1157	1 076	1 177	1 362	1 266	1 266
26	DIUNVEGAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160358	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	5	841	874	590	496	516	516
27	EASTLEIGH PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160382	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	6	977	954	590	577	563	563
28	ECALENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260703	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	8	573	572	1 177	675	673	673
29	EDENGLLEN HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160390	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	54	11	1611	1 589	590	950	938	938
30	EDENGLLEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160408	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	30	9	1205	1 237	590	711	730	730
31	EDENVALE HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160416	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	45	8	1288	1 322	590	760	780	780
32	EDLEEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260091	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	34	8	1360	1 360	590	802	802	802
33	EMANGWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260729	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	39	24	1642	1 673	1 177	1 933	1 969	1 969
34	ENDULWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260745	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	27	9	984	965	1 177	1 158	1 136	1 136
35	ENTSHONALANGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260752	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	36	25	1420	1 375	1 177	1 671	1 618	1 618
36	EPHES MAMKELI SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310870	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	44	9	1406	1 440	1 177	1 655	1 695	1 695
37	ETWATWA SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310590	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	39	16	955	930	1 177	1 124	1 095	1 095
38	FARRARIERE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260828	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	5	806	817	590	475	482	482
39	GAHLANSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310284	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	25	16	966	1 045	1 177	1 125	1 230	1 230
40	GEKOMBEERDE SKOOL NOORDERLIG	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310284	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	25	9	801	784	590	472	463	463
41	HOERSKOOL BIRCHLEIGH	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260109	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	52	11	1656	1 699	590	977	1 002	1 002
42	HOERSKOOL BRANDVAG	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310318	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	32	7	810	760	590	478	448	448
43	HOERSKOOL EDENVALE	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160572	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	15	3	434	472	590	256	278	278
44	HOERSKOOL GOURDF	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160598	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	28	7	673	625	590	397	369	369
45	HOERSKOOL HANS MOORE	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310326	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	32	6	751	724	590	443	427	427
46	HOERSKOOL JEULAND	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260117	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	43	9	1118	1 075	590	659	634	634
47	HOERSKOOL KEMPTON PARK	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260125	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	55	13	1440	1 377	590	850	812	812
48	HOERSKOOL PRIMROSE	EKURHULENI NORTH	700162339	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	39	6	1039	1 044	590	613	616	616
49	HOERSKOOL VRYBURGER HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160622	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	31	6	946	942	590	558	556	556

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners as per indicative	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate
													Adjusted Appropriation R'000	2016/17	
50	HULWAZI SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311100	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	62	14	1956	1 780	1 177	2 302	2 095	2 095
51	HURLYVALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160653	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	7	1019	1 028	590	601	607	607
52	KULUSA COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260636	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	49	18	1460	1 441	1 177	1 718	1 696	1 696
53	INDAYIZVELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260697	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	59	17	2004	1 892	590	1 162	1 116	1 116
54	INXWIMI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260993	PRIMARY	28	YES	YES	28	22	1192	1 231	1 177	1 403	1 449	1 449
55	IPONTSHI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260901	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	26	18	980	908	1 177	1 154	1 069	1 069
56	ISAAC MAKAU PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311126	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	14	568	562	1 177	669	661	661
57	ISEKELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260919	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	32	26	1153	1 196	1 177	1 357	1 408	1 408
58	ISIZBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260943	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	30	16	1153	1 183	1 177	1 357	1 392	1 392
59	JIVANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260976	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	55	14	1782	1 833	1 177	2 098	2 157	2 157
60	KEMPTON PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260168	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	0	786	772	590	464	455	455
61	KGOTHALONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311183	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	9	493	493	1 177	581	580	580
62	KHATLAMPING PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260984	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	11	767	780	1 177	903	918	918
63	KHULA SIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260992	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	8	959	946	1 177	1 129	1 113	1 113
64	KINGSWAY INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311662	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	32	7	1176	1 191	1 177	1 385	1 402	1 402
65	KINGSWAY PRIMARY SCHOOL NO.2	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400993	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	24	9	1090	1 077	1 177	1 283	1 268	1 268
66	KINGSWAY SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400247	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	49	7	1341	1 307	1 177	1 578	1 538	1 538
67	KLOPPERPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160946	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	12	861	911	1 177	1 013	1 072	1 072
68	KUZIMSELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311209	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	23	666	663	1 177	784	780	780
69	LAERSKOO BREDDELL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260331	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	15	5	545	587	590	322	346	346
70	LAERSKOOLE BIRCHLEIGH	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260323	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	10	4	355	355	590	210	209	209
71	LAERSKOOLE BRENTWOODPARK	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310466	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	3	602	630	590	385	372	372
72	LAERSKOOLE DIE PRESIDENT	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160995	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	14	5	512	506	590	302	299	299
73	LAERSKOOLE EDILEEN	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260356	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	16	5	681	644	590	402	380	380
74	LAERSKOOLE IMPALA	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260364	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	7	1112	1 141	590	656	673	673
75	LAERSKOOLE JELGPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260372	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	30	3	1302	1 345	590	768	794	794
76	LAERSKOOLE KEMPTON PARK	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260380	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	28	9	957	975	590	565	575	575
77	LAERSKOOLE KREFT	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260398	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	6	942	929	590	556	548	548
78	LAERSKOOLE KRUISIG	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260408	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	10	987	955	590	582	563	563
79	SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160978	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	12	3	478	518	590	282	306	306
80	SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260414	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	32	8	1333	1 387	590	786	818	818
81	LAERSKOOLE NOBEL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260422	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	6	1077	1 119	590	635	660	660
82	LAERSKOOLE NORTHMEAD	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310524	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	10	704	724	590	416	427	427
83	LAERSKOOLE OOSTERKRUIJN	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160986	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	5	736	734	590	434	433	433
84	LAERSKOOLE PUTFONTEIN	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310540	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	28	11	1122	1 120	590	662	661	661
85	LAERSKOOLE RYNFIELD	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310557	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	21	4	863	873	590	509	515	515
86	LAERSKOOLE VAN RIEBEECKPARK	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260430	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	11	1039	1 039	590	613	613	613
87	LAERSKOOLE VERKENNER	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310565	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	10	871	882	590	514	520	520
88	LAERSKOOLE WESTWOOD	EKURHULENI NORTH	700161000	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	16	6	626	621	590	369	366	366
89	LESIBA SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311258	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	53	18	1702	1 730	1 177	2 003	2 036	2 036
90	LIVERPOOL SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310660	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	47	9	1302	1 323	590	768	781	781
91	MABUYA SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311290	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	53	17	1574	1 618	1 177	1 853	1 904	1 904
92	MAGALELAGASE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311516	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	10	755	745	1 177	889	877	877
93	MARHULANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261032	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	17	23	654	655	1 177	769	771	771
94	MASHHEMONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261040	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	30	30	1123	1 135	1 177	1 321	1 336	1 336
95	MASHIHAKAZE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261057	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	46	16	1606	1 573	1 177	1 890	1 851	1 851
96	MASISEBENZE COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261068	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	70	20	2256	2 163	1 177	1 331	2 546	2 546
97	MEHLARENG COMBINED FARM SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261073	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	8	5	337	359	1 177	397	423	423
98	MODULOPO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261098	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	25	11	994	966	1 177	1 170	1 137	1 137
99	MORITING PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261115	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	27	19	1113	1 194	1 177	1 311	1 405	1 405

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nrof Educators	Nrof non-Educators	Nr of Learners as per Indicative	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Adjusted Appropriation R'000		Revised estimate
													Main Appropriation	2016/17	
100	MVELAPHANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261123	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	6	764	827	1 177	900	973	973
101	NORKEM PARK HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260471	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	54	11	1598	1 627	590	943	960	960
102	NORKEM PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260497	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	30	8	1 137	1 121	590	671	661	661
103	NQUBELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311415	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	9	325	306	1 177	382	360	360
104	NYIKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261131	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	26	27	1 081	1 062	1 177	1 285	1 250	1 250
105	OR TAMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400392	PRIMARY	3	YES	NO	23	8	1 092	1 129	1 177	1 285	1 329	1 329
106	PETTIT HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700312075	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	40	9	1 256	1 203	590	741	710	710
107	PHOMOLONG PRIMARY NO 2	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400351	PRIMARY	3	YES	NO	31	25	1 247	1 177	1 177	1 468	1 485	1 485
108	PHOMOLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260865	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	30	11	1 377	1 612	1 177	1 621	1 897	1 897
109	PHOMOLONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400138	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	54	24	1 648	1 614	1 177	1 940	1 900	1 900
110	PHUTHUMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261149	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	26	18	1 073	1 114	1 177	1 263	1 311	1 311
111	PIONEER PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310078	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	8	1 111	1 114	590	656	657	657
112	PRIMROSE HILL PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700161331	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	9	849	884	590	501	522	522
113	PRIMROSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700161349	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	9	1 147	1 080	590	677	637	637
114	REAGLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261694	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	40	24	1 642	1 384	1 177	1 933	1 629	1 629
115	RHODESFIELD TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260133	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	58	9	1 177	1 089	590	695	648	648
116	RYNFIELD PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310714	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	6	867	864	590	511	510	510
117	RYNSOORD PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310086	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	23	6	906	922	590	535	544	544
118	SAFFOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261164	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	9	5	347	406	1 177	409	478	478
119	SAZAKHELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700312083	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	59	20	2 202	1 630	1 177	2 591	1 919	1 919
120	SEDBENB PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261180	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	27	17	1 084	1 107	1 177	898	939	939
121	SEOTLOANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261198	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	21	17	1 084	1 107	1 177	1 276	1 303	1 303
122	SHUKUMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261206	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	18	665	693	1 177	782	816	816
123	SIBONELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311498	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	9	788	793	1 177	927	933	933
124	SIPHETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311506	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	30	27	1 112	1 106	1 177	1 309	1 302	1 302
125	SIPHHELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261214	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	32	16	1 273	1 239	1 177	1 498	1 458	1 458
126	SIR PIERRE VAN RYNEVELD HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260562	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	46	8	1 355	1 280	590	799	743	743
127	SIZWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261222	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	27	0	817	749	1 177	962	882	882
128	SOLOMON MOTLANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311522	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	12	618	671	1 177	728	790	790
129	SOZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311530	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	8	407	351	1 177	479	413	413
130	SUMMERFIELDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700161505	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	23	6	983	960	590	580	566	566
131	SUNNYRIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700161513	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	31	9	1 193	1 210	590	704	714	714
132	TEMBISA SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261305	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	70	22	2 146	2 260	590	1 266	1 333	1 333
133	TEMBISA WEST SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400117	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	38	10	1 441	1 401	1 177	1 696	1 649	1 649
134	THUTHUKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261347	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	24	22	940	901	1 177	1 106	1 060	1 060
135	SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261362	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	57	9	1 655	1 526	1 177	1 948	1 796	1 796
136	TLAMATLANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261370	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	35	38	1 375	1 354	1 177	1 619	1 594	1 594
137	TLHAKANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261388	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	20	842	889	1 177	992	1 046	1 046
138	TOM NEWBY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310813	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	7	857	806	590	505	476	476
139	TSEPISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261396	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	19	19	763	819	1 177	898	964	964
140	UMNYEZANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311605	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	25	16	931	942	1 177	1 095	1 109	1 109
141	UMTHAMBEKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261438	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	30	25	1 058	1 064	1 177	1 245	1 252	1 252
142	UNITY SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311613	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	56	14	1 941	2 012	1 177	2 284	2 368	2 368
143	WELOMLAMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261446	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	10	871	895	1 177	1 025	1 053	1 053	1 053
144	WESTSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260521	PRIMARY	5	NO	NO	7	2	340	357	590	204	214	214
145	WILLIAM HILLS SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310094	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	24	11	626	550	1 177	737	647	647
146	WILLOWMOORE HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310847	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	37	7	1 001	992	590	590	585	585
147	WINNIE MANDELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400236	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	37	29	1 355	1 246	1 177	1 595	1 467	1 467
148	WINNIE MANDELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400514	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	41	13	1 553	1 651	1 177	1 828	1 943	1 943
149	WIT DEEP PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700161638	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	17	5	709	706	590	419	417	417

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners as per indicative	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate
													Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation R'000 2016/17	
150	WORDSWORTH HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	70030854	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	33	7	1069	1 083	590	631	639	639
151	WYCHWOOD PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	70016179	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	16	4	587	566	590	346	334	334
152	ZITIKENI SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261479	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	73	24	1903	1 608	1 177	2 240	1 893	1 893
153	ABINALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	70016187	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	19	20	786	813	1 177	925	957	957
154	ABRAM HLOPHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340380	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	43	28	1865	1 796	1 177	2 195	2 114	2 114
155	AFRIKANESE HOERSKOOI GERMISTON	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160119	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	25	4	725	716	590	428	422	422
156	ALAFANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340408	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	48	12	1538	1 625	1 177	1 810	1 913	1 913
157	ALBERTON HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340083	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	42	9	1201	1 182	590	708	697	697
158	ALBERTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340109	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	8	1171	1 195	590	691	705	705
159	ALBERVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340117	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	7	1079	1 092	590	637	644	644
160	ALSTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161028	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	34	8	1398	1 563	590	958	939	939
161	BOKSBURG HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160234	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	57	12	1624	1 592	590	958	939	939
162	BOPANG-KGOTOSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161693	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	37	9	1499	1 519	1 177	1 765	1 788	1 788
163	BRAKENHURST PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340125	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	35	31	1201	1 171	590	708	691	691
164	BRAKENHURST PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340133	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	35	10	1462	1 482	590	862	874	874
165	BULHE PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400242	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	34	26	1346	1 395	1 177	1 984	1 642	1 642
166	BULHEBUZLE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340463	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	62	13	1640	1 301	1 177	1 399	1 531	1 531
167	CATHULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340471	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	28	20	1189	1 280	1 177	1 399	1 507	1 507
168	CHIVIRIKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340497	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	33	24	1315	1 300	1 177	1 548	1 530	1 530
169	COLIN MANN PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160278	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	5	802	797	590	988	986	986
170	DAWN PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700162289	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	37	11	1674	1 672	590	917	966	966
171	DE BRUYN PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340521	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	19	780	821	1 177	917	966	966
172	DINWIDDIE HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160317	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	40	8	1103	1 049	590	651	619	619
173	DINWIDDIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160325	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	5	860	863	590	507	503	503
174	DROMMEDARIS PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160010	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	45	19	1883	1 883	590	1 111	1 111	1 111
175	EDEN PARK EXT 5 PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400538	PRIMARY	4	YES	NO	33	27	1396	1 512	1 177	1 643	1 780	1 780
176	EDENPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340018	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	34	16	1352	1 465	1 177	1 591	1 724	1 724
177	EDENPARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340028	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	47	15	1548	1 551	1 177	1 822	1 826	1 826
178	EDENRIDGE HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400542	SECONDARY	2	YES	NO	35	14	1355	1 545	1 177	1 595	1 818	1 818
179	EKETSANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340562	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	39	8	1270	1 225	1 177	1 495	1 442	1 442
180	EKURHULENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160028	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	33	27	1219	1 280	1 177	1 435	1 507	1 507
181	ENCOHOYINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340570	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	34	26	1186	1 217	1 177	1 395	1 432	1 432
182	SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161752	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	47	16	1439	1 500	1 177	1 694	1 766	1 766
183	FORTUNE KUNENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161778	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	32	20	1309	1 280	1 177	1 541	1 507	1 507
184	FREEWAY PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160440	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	33	7	1407	1 465	590	830	864	864
185	FUMANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340604	SECONDARY	3	YES	NO	80	24	2381	2 272	1 177	2 803	2 674	2 674
186	GALLWAY PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161190	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	20	6	824	843	590	486	497	497
187	GERMISTON HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160457	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	40	8	1133	1 151	590	668	679	679
188	GERMISTON SOUTH PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160473	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	5	964	985	590	569	587	587
189	(UNREGISTERED) SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400109	SECONDARY	5	NO	NO	21	5	724	749	590	427	442	442
190	GLENVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340141	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	6	985	944	590	551	557	557
191	GOEDE HOOP PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160036	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	40	1	1558	1 552	1 177	1 834	1 827	1 827
192	GRACELAND EDUCATION CENTRE	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161794	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	50	28	1782	1 688	1 177	2 098	1 967	1 967
193	GREENFIELDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700342064	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	40	17	1280	1 338	1 177	1 506	1 575	1 575
194	GREENFIELDS SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400137	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	54	12	1665	1 232	1 177	1 959	1 450	1 450
195	HLZEPHI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340648	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	20	15	731	713	1 177	860	839	839
196	HOERSKOOI ALBERTON	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340182	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	29	6	742	705	590	438	416	416
197	HOERSKOOI DINAMIKA	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340190	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	32	7	766	734	590	452	433	433
198	HOERSKOOI DR E G JANSEN	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160564	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	45	9	1190	1 121	590	702	661	661
199	HOERSKOOI ELSBURG	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160580	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	24	5	693	752	590	409	444	444

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners as per indicative	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised estimate
200	HOERSKOO ELSPARK	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160549	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	28	5	721	601	590	425	355	355
201	HOERSKOO MARAIS VILJOEN	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700342022	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	54	11	1410	1372	590	832	809	809
202	HOERSKOO OOSTERIG	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160606	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	32	7	945	1046	590	558	599	599
203	HOERSKOO VOORTREKKER	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160614	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	39	7	1150	1131	590	678	667	667
204	IGAGASI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340661	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	32	21	1261	1299	1177	1484	1529	1529
205	IKUSASALETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400537	PRIMARY	4	YES	NO	27	21	1236	1311	1177	1455	1543	1543
206	ILINGE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161802	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	39	14	1125	1075	1177	1324	1265	1265
207	INTOKOZO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340679	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	17	867	864	1177	1020	1017	1017
208	ZIBUKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340695	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	28	24	1048	1125	1177	1234	1324	1324
209	JONGIMFUNDO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161838	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	21	19	763	735	1177	898	865	865
210	KABELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340703	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	28	21	1071	1094	1177	1260	1288	1288
211	KATLEHONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400354	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	37	22	1545	1613	1177	1818	1899	1899
212	KATLEHONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340711	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	45	11	1422	1273	1177	1674	1498	1498
213	SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341594	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	45	10	1392	1334	1177	1674	1498	1498
214	KEKETSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340729	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	19	746	771	1177	878	907	907
215	KENTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340224	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	23	6	931	946	590	549	558	558
216	KHAYELIHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161869	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	19	10	862	899	1177	1014	1058	1058
217	KHEHLILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340760	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	19	897	882	1177	1056	1038	1038
218	KUMALO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340794	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	28	7	924	964	1177	1087	1135	1135
219	KUTLONONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161877	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	15	646	667	1177	760	785	785
220	SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340802	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	72	22	2209	2297	1177	2600	2704	2704
221	KWANELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400638	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	37	23	1462	1667	1177	1720	1962	1962
222	LAERSKOO BANAIBREKER	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160861	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	5	837	868	590	494	512	512
223	LAERSKOO CONCORDIA	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160879	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	6	1012	947	590	597	559	559
224	LAERSKOO DELVILLE	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160887	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	6	904	944	590	534	557	557
225	LAERSKOO ELANDIA	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160903	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	8	928	934	590	547	551	551
226	LAERSKOO ELSBURG	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160911	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	6	1310	1418	590	773	837	837
227	LAERSKOO ELSPARK	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160929	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	8	932	966	590	550	570	570
228	LAERSKOO GENERAAL ALBERTS SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340273	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	5	980	997	590	578	588	588
229	SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160937	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	6	929	942	590	548	556	556
230	LAERSKOO GOUDRAND	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160945	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	5	552	534	590	326	315	315
231	LAERSKOO LEONDALE PARALLEL MEDIUM	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160960	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	37	0	1529	1601	590	902	945	945
232	LAERSKOO ORION	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340281	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	6	948	953	590	559	562	562
233	LAERSKOO PRESIDENT STEYN	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340299	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	28	9	1159	1176	590	684	694	694
234	LAERSKOO RANDHART	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340307	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	7	1053	1083	590	621	639	639
235	LAERSKOO VAN DYK	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160994	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	35	14	1492	1640	590	880	968	968
236	LAERSKOO WITFIELD	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161018	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	14	4	513	579	590	302	342	342
237	LAKESIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160044	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	29	12	1183	1214	1177	1560	1678	1678
238	LANDULWAZI COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340810	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	48	17	1326	1426	1177	1607	1728	1728
239	LEEUWPORT PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161273	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	3	516	562	1177	607	650	650
240	LERATADIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340838	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	43	31	1796	1768	1177	2113	2069	2069
241	LETHUKUTHULA SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340844	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	52	18	1743	1763	1177	2051	2075	2075
242	LETHULWAZI COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161893	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	46	15	1258	1221	1177	1480	1437	1437
243	LUNGSANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340869	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	45	31	1800	1811	1177	2118	2202	2202
244	MAGAGULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341107	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	20	18	781	846	1177	919	996	996
245	MANTJIBULO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340877	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	37	19	1250	1210	1177	1472	1424	1424
246	MAMPUDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700162271	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	30	32	2145	2195	1177	2524	2584	2584
247	MANZINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341164	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	32	25	1254	1275	1177	1475	1501	1501
248	MAPHANZELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340885	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	19	20	752	733	1177	885	863	863
249	MARTIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161059	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	6	976	996	590	576	588	588

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners as per indicative	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate
													Adjusted Appropriation R'000	2016/17	
250	MASTHWALISANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161901	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	56	19	1767	1 735	1 177	2 080	2 042	2 042
251	MAITSEDISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340893	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	6	930	927	1 177	1 094	1 091	1 091
252	MOGOBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340901	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	33	23	1179	1 201	1 177	1 388	1 414	1 414
253	MOKHADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340919	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	7	805	829	1 177	947	976	976
254	MOLHLODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340927	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	17	825	883	1 177	971	1 039	1 039
255	MONDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340943	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	37	26	1350	1 348	1 177	1 589	1 587	1 587
256	MONTEC PRIMARY FACTORY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340950	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	21	24	746	749	1 177	878	882	882
257	MOROJANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340968	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	26	10	888	857	1 177	1 045	1 009	1 009
258	MPILSWENI SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340984	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	39	14	1240	1 325	1 177	1 460	1 560	1 560
259	MPONTSHENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340992	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	27	13	962	1 110	1 177	1 133	1 306	1 306
260	MTHIMKHULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161919	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	18	16	739	732	590	436	432	432
261	MUTINGATI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341008	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	16	468	498	1 177	551	586	586
262	NAGENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161927	PRIMARY	3	YES	NO	24	14	949	967	1 177	1 117	1 138	1 138
263	NDLENHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161935	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	22	17	894	905	1 177	1 052	1 065	1 065
264	NEW COMET PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161950	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	27	14	1035	1 350	1 177	1 219	1 589	1 589
265	NOKULUNGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341024	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	20	711	689	1 177	836	811	811
266	NOBELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341032	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	39	29	1471	1 433	1 177	1 731	1 687	1 687
267	NTLUTHIKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341057	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	24	25	836	903	1 177	984	1 063	1 063
268	O.R TAMBO SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400248	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	49	13	1527	1 400	1 177	1 797	1 648	1 648
269	OOSRAND SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160051	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	52	18	1634	1 588	1 177	1 923	1 846	1 846
270	OPELWEG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340034	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	38	19	1502	1 579	1 177	1 768	1 858	1 858
271	PALMRIDGE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340067	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	70	28	2604	2 596	1 177	3 085	3 055	3 055
272	PARKdene PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161083	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	23	6	925	962	590	546	568	568
273	PARKLANDS HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340331	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	20	6	519	476	590	306	281	281
274	PARKRAND PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161091	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	7	975	1 005	590	575	593	593
275	PHEASANT FOLLY PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341073	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	23	16	977	1 434	1 177	1 150	1 688	1 688
276	PHINEAS XULI SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700162156	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	50	15	1103	1 190	1 177	1 299	1 401	1 401
277	PHUMELELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341081	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	11	391	371	1 177	460	437	437
278	PHUMLANI SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341099	SECONDARY	3	YES	NO	56	15	1826	1 610	1 177	2 149	1 895	1 895
279	PHUMULA GARDENS SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400213	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	51	11	1653	1 619	1 177	1 946	1 906	1 906
280	PHUMULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700162347	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	49	29	1929	1 920	1 177	2 270	2 260	2 260
281	POLOKONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161968	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	22	7	880	881	1 177	1 036	1 037	1 037
282	PONEGO SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341123	SECONDARY	4	YES	NO	59	16	1884	1 807	1 177	2 217	2 127	2 127
283	REAHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341158	PRIMARY	3	YES	NO	19	17	770	759	1 177	907	893	893
284	REALEBOHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700342080	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	47	30	1838	1 810	1 177	2 164	2 130	2 130
285	REBONTSHENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161978	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	30	21	1086	1 090	1 177	1 278	1 283	1 283
286	REIGER PARK NO. 2 SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160068	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	53	10	1486	1 480	1 177	1 749	1 742	1 742
287	REIGER PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160077	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	33	18	1393	1 429	1 177	1 639	1 677	1 677
288	RONDEBULT PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400328	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	38	9	1514	1 657	1 177	1 782	1 950	1 950
289	RONDEBULT SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700162016	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	35	14	1157	1 105	1 177	1 362	1 301	1 301
290	ROODEKOP SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400227	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	47	15	1492	1 516	590	880	894	894
291	SEKUTJONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341223	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	19	19	792	848	1 177	932	998	998
292	SETSING PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341230	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	27	22	1100	1 101	1 177	1 295	1 296	1 296
293	SIABULILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341258	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	43	11	1309	1 312	1 177	1 541	1 544	1 544
294	SIMUNYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341263	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	17	707	671	1 177	833	797	797
295	SONOBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341297	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	37	29	1489	1 460	1 177	1 753	1 718	1 718
296	STONERIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340042	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	34	23	1313	1 307	1 177	1 546	1 538	1 538
297	SUNWARD PARK HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161521	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	42	8	1489	1 551	590	879	915	915
298	TAMAHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700342014	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	29	23	1237	1 294	1 177	1 456	1 523	1 523
299	THABANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700162057	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	38	16	1470	1 364	1 177	1 730	1 605	1 605

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr of Learners as per indicative	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate
													Adjusted Appropriation R'000	2016/17	
300	THABO NTSAKO secondary SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341339	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	40	15	1060	1 183	1 177	1 247	1 392	1 392
301	THABOTONA PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341321	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	33	25	1383	1 388	1 177	1 616	1 634	1 634
302	THEBALETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341883	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	31	20	1310	1 354	1 177	1 542	1 594	1 594
303	THOKO THABA SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341347	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	38	12	1213	1 226	1 177	1 428	1 443	1 443
304	THOKOZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341354	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	7	13	265	772	1 177	712	909	909
305	THULASIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700162263	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	39	21	1525	1 582	1 177	1 794	1 862	1 862
306	THULISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341362	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	15	795	793	1 177	935	933	933
307	THUTO-LESEDI SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700162073	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	77	17	2162	1 829	1 177	2 545	2 153	2 153
308	THUTOPELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341040	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	58	14	1907	1 683	1 177	2 245	1 981	1 981
309	THSETSONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341370	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	43	9	1348	1 205	1 177	1 587	1 418	1 418
310	TSHABALALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341404	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	27	20	1114	1 083	1 177	1 312	1 275	1 275
311	TSHWARAGANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341412	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	21	977	1 031	1 177	1 150	1 213	1 213
312	UKHANYISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341438	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	22	15	874	922	1 177	1 029	1 085	1 085
313	UMKHA THIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341448	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	21	988	979	1 177	1 162	1 152	1 152
314	UMTHOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341453	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	42	30	1641	1 645	1 177	1 932	1 936	1 936
315	UMZAMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341467	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	19	11	756	583	1 177	890	698	698
316	VILLA LISA SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400535	SECONDARY	5	YES	NO	41	14	1461	1 500	1 177	1 719	1 766	1 766
317	VILLA LIZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160093	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	44	27	1884	1 891	590	1 111	1 116	1 116
318	SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700162099	SECONDARY	5	NO	NO	37	13	1223	1 211	1 177	1 440	1 425	1 425
319	YUMBENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341503	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	20	960	892	1 177	1 130	1 050	1 050
320	WINDMILL PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700162305	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	42	27	1753	1 828	1 177	2 063	2 152	2 152
321	WINDMILL PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400139	SECONDARY	2	YES	NO	53	12	1734	1 738	1 177	2 040	2 046	2 046
322	WINILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341511	SECONDARY	2	YES	NO	44	11	1416	1 450	1 177	1 667	1 707	1 707
323	ZIMLEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700162107	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	23	17	949	964	1 177	1 117	1 135	1 135
324	KATLEHONG	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341537	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	43	99	1664	1 604	1 177	1 958	1 888	1 888
325	ZONKIZWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400122	SECONDARY	2	YES	NO	48	15	1468	1 535	1 177	1 727	1 807	1 807
326	ALRAPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350017	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	10	31	1134	1 142	590	669	674	674
327	ALRAPARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350025	SECONDARY	4	YES	NO	33	9	1058	990	1 177	1 245	1 165	1 165
328	AMOS MAPHANGA SECONDARY	GAUTENG EAST	700400398	SECONDARY	2	YES	NO	29	8	1041	1 016	1 177	1 226	1 196	1 196
329	ANZAC PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310102	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	7	728	742	590	429	438	438
330	ASSER MLOKA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350561	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	47	10	1382	1 429	1 177	1 627	1 682	1 682
331	B.B. MYATAZA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310862	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	33	15	1065	1 086	1 177	1 253	1 278	1 278
332	BAFO CHIKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310888	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	23	13	847	828	1 177	966	975	975
333	BAIKAGETSE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310898	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	15	493	517	1 177	581	609	609
334	BAKERTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400060	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	8	1129	1 108	590	666	654	654
335	BONGANI PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350595	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	10	13	362	376	1 177	426	443	443
336	BRAKPAN HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310201	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	36	11	1060	1 036	590	625	611	611
337	BRAKPAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310623	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	32	10	1396	1 389	590	823	820	820
338	BRENTHURST PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310227	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	20	8	726	737	590	428	435	435
339	BULHEMFUNDO SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310938	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	57	14	1837	1 661	1 177	2 162	1 955	1 955
340	CAIPIHUS NYOKA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70031837	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	41	14	1236	968	1 177	1 455	1 139	1 139
341	DALPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310631	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	7	949	977	590	560	576	576
342	DALPARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400217	SECONDARY	2	YES	NO	34	2	1018	989	1 177	1 198	1 164	1 164
343	DAN PHARASI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310961	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	41	20	1405	1 347	1 177	1 653	1 595	1 595
344	DAN RADEBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350629	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	33	20	1196	1 147	1 177	1 407	1 350	1 350
345	DAVEY SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310979	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	34	14	1124	887	1 177	1 322	1 044	1 044
346	DR HARRY GWALA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311001	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	43	15	1259	1 261	1 177	1 481	1 484	1 484
347	DUMEHLEZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350645	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	16	395	422	1 177	465	497	497
348	DUMEHLEZI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311019	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	8	769	743	1 177	906	875	875
349	EDALINCEBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350660	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	16	763	835	1 177	921	963	963

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr of Learners as per indicative	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate
													Adjusted Appropriation R'000	2016/17	
350	EKUKHANYENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311027	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	18	920	924	1 082	1 082	1 088	1 088
351	EMZIMKHULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350678	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	14	591	603	1 177	695	710	710
352	ENDICOTT PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350249	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	14	6	538	568	590	317	335	335
353	ENKONGALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311043	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	12	345	366	1 177	406	431	431
354	ESIKONELWESHLE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350686	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	47	11	1388	1 308	1 177	1 469	1 540	1 540
355	EUREKA HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350074	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	34	11	1008	997	590	595	588	588
356	FRED HABENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350702	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	19	14	703	724	1 177	828	852	852
357	FUNUKHANYA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311068	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	22	969	1 177	1 177	1 141	1 279	1 279
358	GELUKSDAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400515	PRIMARY	4	YES	NO	29	21	1267	1 361	1 177	1 491	1 602	1 602
359	GELUKSDAL PRIMERE SKOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310011	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	42	25	1843	1 751	590	1 088	1 033	1 033
360	GELUKSDAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310029	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	53	16	1734	1 828	590	1 023	1 079	1 079
361	GEORGE MIBLASE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311076	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	20	16	796	783	1 177	937	922	922
362	GORGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350728	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	10	315	329	1 177	370	387	387
363	GUGULESIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311084	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	11	520	593	1 177	612	698	698
364	HAPPINESS PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350736	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	16	16	642	687	1 177	756	809	809
365	HB NYATHI SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311092	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	49	15	1530	1 538	1 177	1 800	1 810	1 810
366	HOER TEGNIESE SKOOL SPRINGS	GAUTENG EAST	700350108	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	35	4	925	886	590	546	523	523
367	HOERSKOOL DIE ANKER	GAUTENG EAST	700310300	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	57	11	1450	1 304	590	866	769	769
368	HOERSKOOL HUGENOTE	GAUTENG EAST	700350116	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	44	11	1200	1 232	590	708	727	727
369	HOERSKOOL JOHAN JURGENS	GAUTENG EAST	700350124	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	33	9	975	909	590	575	536	536
370	HOERSKOOL JOHN VORSTER	GAUTENG EAST	700350132	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	28	5	635	609	590	375	359	359
371	HOERSKOOL STOFFBERG	GAUTENG EAST	700310598	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	28	6	735	749	590	434	442	442
372	INKATHA KA ZULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311118	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	13	939	984	1 177	1 105	1 158	1 158
373	IPHAHMBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350751	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	18	15	635	630	1 177	748	742	742
374	JAMES NKOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350769	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	39	25	1449	1 414	1 177	1 706	1 664	1 664
375	JE MALEPE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311142	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	54	12	1594	1 546	1 177	1 876	1 820	1 820
376	JOB MASEKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350771	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	24	20	920	917	1 177	1 082	1 079	1 079
377	JS MALAZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311159	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	13	707	702	1 177	833	826	826
378	KATLEGO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70031167	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	22	990	963	1 177	1 165	1 122	1 122
379	KENNETH MASEKELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350793	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	50	11	1511	1 481	1 177	1 779	1 743	1 743
380	KGALEWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311175	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	29	24	1144	1 112	1 177	1 346	1 309	1 309
381	KGOLAGANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311811	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	35	27	1341	1 330	1 177	1 578	1 565	1 565
382	KHANGZILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350801	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	10	10	359	415	1 177	423	488	488
383	KHOMBINDLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311191	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	15	806	784	1 177	949	923	923
384	KWA-THEWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350838	PRIMARY	5	YES	NO	27	18	1055	1 045	1 177	1 241	1 230	1 230
385	SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350843	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	31	6	833	815	1 177	981	959	959
386	LAERSKOOL BRAKPAN-OOS	GAUTENG EAST	700310458	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	23	6	795	821	590	469	484	484
387	LAERSKOOL CHRISTIAAN BEYERS	GAUTENG EAST	700350256	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	8	746	776	590	440	458	458
388	LAERSKOOL DALVIEW	GAUTENG EAST	700310474	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	10	983	941	590	580	555	555
389	LAERSKOOL DIE AREND	GAUTENG EAST	700310532	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	9	858	880	590	506	519	519
390	LAERSKOOL DUNNOTTAR	GAUTENG EAST	700350264	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	5	654	631	590	372	372	372
391	LAERSKOOL HANNES VISAGIE	GAUTENG EAST	700350272	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	10	3	456	464	590	269	274	274
392	LAERSKOOL JAN VAN RIEBEECK	GAUTENG EAST	700350280	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	23	9	855	822	590	504	485	485
393	LAERSKOOL KOMMANDO	GAUTENG EAST	700310508	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	9	876	848	590	517	500	500
394	LAERSKOOL MORESTER	GAUTENG EAST	700350298	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	23	10	988	1 013	590	583	598	598
395	LAERSKOOL MOREWAG	GAUTENG EAST	700310516	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	17	9	620	675	590	386	398	398
396	LAERSKOOL P A M BRINK	GAUTENG EAST	700350306	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	20	2	750	754	590	443	445	445
397	LAERSKOOL SELECTIONPARK	GAUTENG EAST	700350314	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	20	8	810	876	590	478	517	517
398	LAERSKOOL TINI VORSTER	GAUTENG EAST	700350322	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	17	9	650	643	590	383	379	379
399	LAERSKOOL WELGEDAG	GAUTENG EAST	700350330	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	7	762	815	590	450	481	481

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr of Learners as per indicative	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate	
													R'000			
													2016/17			
400	LAERSKOO WERDA	GAUTENG EAST	700350348	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	30	21	992	987	590	585	582	582	
401	LANGAVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700312140	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	40	23	1651	1625	1177	1944	1913	1913	
402	LANGAVILLE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400223	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	41	9	1272	1301	1177	1497	1531	1531	
403	LEBONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311217	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	30	24	1094	1288	1177	1288	1277	1277	
404	LEFA-FA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350850	SECONDARY	4	NO	NO	33	11	966	1069	590	570	631	631	
405	LEKAMOSO SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400218	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	47	10	1433	1450	1177	1687	1707	1707	
406	LETURILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311233	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	28	23	1016	937	1177	1196	1103	1103	
407	LESABE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311241	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	6	439	501	1177	517	590	590	
408	LETSHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311268	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	8	11	314	300	1177	369	353	353	
409	LETSEI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311274	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	22	20	814	815	1177	814	959	959	
410	MADINGOANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311308	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	56	744	764	1177	876	899	899	
411	MAMELLENG COMPREHENSIVE	GAUTENG EAST	700311324	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	58	15	1549	1389	590	914	820	820	
412	MANDLETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311332	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	27	21	1091	1081	1177	1284	1272	1272	
413	MANGOSUTHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311340	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	22	18	820	865	1177	965	1018	1018	
414	MASIMINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350892	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	19	8	726	774	1177	854	911	911	
415	MATYOTENGA COMBINED	GAUTENG EAST	700311357	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	13	229	263	1177	270	310	310	
416	MELODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311373	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	32	32	1342	1322	1177	1579	1556	1556	
417	MENZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400234	PRIMARY	2	YES	NO	41	15	1504	1456	1177	1770	1714	1714	
418	MICHAEL ZULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311381	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	26	25	1164	1534	1177	1370	1806	1806	
419	MIMOSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350900	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	22	26	979	983	1177	1153	1169	1169	
420	MOM SEBONE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350918	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	50	14	1586	1436	590	936	847	847	
421	MOSHOSHOLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311399	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	24	17	964	1135	1177	1097	1097	1097	
422	MUZOMSHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350928	PRIMARY	4	NO	NO	14	5	489	479	590	289	283	283	
423	NCHABELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311407	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	21	792	783	1177	932	922	922	
424	NIGEL HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350371	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	34	8	1018	990	590	601	584	584	
425	NIGEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350389	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	61	7	691	683	590	408	403	403	
426	NIGEL SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350333	SECONDARY	4	NO	NO	30	15	1123	1156	590	662	682	682	
427	NIMROD NDEBELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350934	SECONDARY	4	YES	NO	46	10	1516	1503	1177	1785	1769	1769	
428	NKABINDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311464	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	18	19	714	752	1177	840	885	885	
429	NKUMBULO SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350959	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	43	11	1258	1226	1177	1480	1443	1443	
430	NOMKEANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350967	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	23	17	798	805	1177	939	947	947	
431	NTOKOZVENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350975	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	24	22	912	919	1177	1074	1082	1082	
432	NTSIKANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311423	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	18	607	663	1177	714	769	769	
433	PAYNEVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400534	PRIMARY	5	YES	NO	27	10	1027	945	1177	1209	1112	1112	
434	PHAKAMANI SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400249	SECONDARY	3	YES	NO	35	8	1162	1112	1177	1368	1309	1309	
435	PHANDIMUNDO SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311431	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	52	16	1578	1568	1177	1858	1846	1846	
436	PHULONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351007	SECONDARY	4	NO	NO	41	14	1193	1123	590	704	663	663	
437	PHULHLANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311449	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	23	19	932	949	1177	1097	1117	1117	
438	PINEGROVE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350405	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	27	7	983	983	590	580	580	580	
439	QEDUSIZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351018	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	23	22	957	993	1177	1127	1169	1169	
440	QUANTUM SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400152	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	32	13	999	989	1177	1176	1176	1176	
441	REDUMELETSWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351023	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	11	514	565	1177	604	665	665	
442	RESHOGOFADITSEW SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311458	SECONDARY	2	YES	NO	35	13	1164	1084	1177	1370	1276	1276	
443	RIVONI SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311464	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	51	18	1430	1396	1177	1683	1643	1643	
444	ROLIHLAHLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311472	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	31	26	1062	999	1177	1250	1176	1176	
445	ROSEVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351031	PRIMARY	4	YES	NO	33	28	1320	1378	1177	1553	1622	1622	
446	SAKHELWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351049	PRIMARY	3	YES	NO	15	10	447	429	1177	526	505	505	
447	SECHABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351064	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	9	357	367	1177	421	432	432	
448	SEL COURT PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350454	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	7	984	976	590	576	576	576	
449	SELPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350462	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	0	795	828	590	469	489	489	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners as per indicative	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate
													Adjusted Appropriation R'000	2016/17	
450	SHADRACK MBAMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311480	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	30	30	1032	1 070	1 177	1 215	1 259	1 259
451	SIBONSIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351080	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	31	27	1122	1 086	1 177	1 320	1 278	1 278
452	SIPHUMELELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311514	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	14	358	327	1 177	422	385	385
453	SITHEMBISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351108	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	14	14	488	528	1 177	575	621	621
454	SIZUZILE PRIMARY	GAUTENG EAST	700400407	PRIMARY	3	YES	NO	25	20	1059	1 094	1 177	1 246	1 288	1 288
455	SIZWETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351114	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	5	847	918	1 177	996	1 080	1 080
456	SPRINGS BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350470	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	39	6	835	810	590	493	478	478
457	SPRINGS GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350488	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	25	6	751	745	590	443	440	440
458	SPRINGS SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350041	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	30	7	939	921	590	554	543	543
459	STRUBENVALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350520	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	7	743	721	590	438	425	425
460	SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400153	SECONDARY	3	YES	NO	33	8	1004	995	1 177	1 182	1 171	1 171
461	THAKGALANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351130	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	12	18	469	561	1 177	552	649	649
462	THEMBALIKAZULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351148	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	11	9	404	398	1 177	475	468	468
463	THEMBELHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311282	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	45	26	1796	1 810	1 177	2 113	2 130	2 130
464	THEO-TWALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351155	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	22	16	826	814	1 177	972	958	958
465	THOLULWAZI SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311548	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	46	10	1539	1 447	1 177	1 181	1 171	1 171
466	THOPODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311559	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	27	17	1051	1 364	1 177	1 236	1 605	1 605
467	THUTHUKANISIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311563	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	24	20	764	779	590	451	460	460
468	TLAKULA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351171	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	40	14	1177	1 076	1 177	1 386	1 266	1 266
469	TSAKANE EXTENSION 8 PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400219	PRIMARY	3	YES	NO	27	21	1031	1 071	1 177	1 214	1 261	1 261
470	TSAKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311571	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	24	5	721	728	1 177	848	857	857
471	TSAKANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311588	SECONDARY	3	YES	NO	55	19	1694	1 680	1 177	1 994	1 977	1 977
472	TSHIP-NOTO INTERMEDIATE	GAUTENG EAST	700311597	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	35	29	1385	1 433	1 177	1 631	1 687	1 687
473	TSIMONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351197	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	8	11	334	403	1 177	197	474	474
474	UMSOBOMVU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351208	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	12	453	480	1 177	533	565	565
475	VEZUKHONO SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311852	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	47	11	1278	1 342	1 177	1 504	1 580	1 580
476	VUKUCHINGE PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351338	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	23	21	851	896	1 177	1 001	1 055	1 055
477	VUYANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311654	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	32	24	1125	1 062	1 177	1 324	1 238	1 238
478	WJ MPENGESI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311688	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	30	13	1219	1 243	1 177	1 435	1 463	1 463
479	ZAKHANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351262	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	26	21	998	997	1 177	1 174	1 173	1 173
480	ZAMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351288	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	17	755	702	1 177	889	826	826
481	ZAMUKHANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311843	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	36	27	1543	1 494	1 177	1 816	1 758	1 758
482	ZIKHETHELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351298	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	32	8	1029	971	1 177	1 211	1 150	1 150
483	ZIMSELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351304	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	30	13	1008	992	1 177	1 186	1 168	1 168
484	ZITHEMBENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351312	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	19	16	731	712	1 177	860	838	838
485	BAWEZE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700920778	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	35	26	1269	1 226	1 177	1 493	1 443	1 443
486	BOSCHKOP PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700211300	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	20	10	716	771	1 177	842	907	907
487	BRONKHORSTSPRUIT PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700210021	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	11	989	1 088	590	630	630	630
488	CHIPA-TABANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700211334	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	55	19	1818	1 811	1 177	2 140	2 132	2 132
489	CHOKOE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700212192	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	32	29	1357	1 357	1 177	1 597	1 597	1 597
490	CULTURA HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700210062	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	25	4	692	590	590	408	409	409
491	DAN KUTUMELEA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700211359	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	50	11	1511	1 534	1 177	1 779	1 806	1 806
492	EKANGALA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700920188	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	64	19	1796	1 790	590	1 059	1 056	1 056
493	EMATSHENI PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700211367	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	9	10	233	215	1 177	1 743	1 742	1 742
494	FANJAN PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700211417	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	34	31	1481	1 480	1 177	1 743	1 742	1 742
495	FOXTROT PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700211417	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	8	8	192	174	1 177	226	205	205
496	GEKOMBEERDE SKOOL CULLINAN	GAUTENG NORTH	700210096	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	32	8	946	944	590	658	557	557
497	HLABELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700925181	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	19	14	559	557	1 177	658	656	656
498	HOLOUISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700925413	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	20	18	783	850	1 177	921	1 000	1 000
499	HOERSKOOLO ERASMUS	GAUTENG NORTH	700210179	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	26	4	653	675	590	385	398	398

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr of Learners as per indicative	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation R'000	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised estimate
500	IGORO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	70021441	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	33	25	1311	1 317	1 177	1 543	1 550	1 550
501	KUTUMELA-MOLEFI INTIM. FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700220731	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	18	13	708	1 180	1 177	834	1 389	1 389
502	LAERSKOOLO DIE POORT	GAUTENG NORTH	700241638	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	20	8	745	750	590	440	443	443
503	LAERSKOOLO DU PREEZ VAN WYK	GAUTENG NORTH	700210682	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	10	767	773	590	453	456	456
504	LAERSKOOLO KAMEELFONTEIN	GAUTENG NORTH	700241620	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	9	2	198	216	590	117	127	127
505	LAERSKOOLO KLIPDRIF	GAUTENG NORTH	700240283	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	24	8	983	1 034	590	580	610	610
506	LAERSKOOLO RAYTON	GAUTENG NORTH	700210799	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	13	3	518	511	590	305	301	301
507	LAERSKOOLO TYGERPOORT	GAUTENG NORTH	700210823	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	6	983	1 026	590	580	605	605
508	LAERSKOOLO WITPOORT NR 224	GAUTENG NORTH	700210864	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	8	4	325	293	590	174	173	173
509	LEEUWVONTEIN PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700240879	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	7	9	324	329	1 177	381	387	387
510	LESEDI SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700221291	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	19	4	582	682	1 177	696	803	803
511	LINGI LHUDDU SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700920538	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	31	8	989	883	1 177	1 164	1 039	1 039
512	MADIBATLOU MIDDLE SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700261537	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	38	27	1444	1 604	1 177	1 700	1 888	1 888
513	MAHLENGA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700921692	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	15	6	464	459	1 177	546	540	540
514	MANDLOMSOBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700922237	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	11	12	379	375	1 177	446	441	441
515	MKHAMBI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700924381	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	10	13	326	347	1 177	383	408	408
516	MPIUMELELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700400155	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	32	9	1041	1 072	1 177	1 226	1 262	1 262
517	MSHULUZANE MAYISELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700400086	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	35	27	1413	1 429	1 177	1 663	1 682	1 682
518	ONVERWACHT PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700210013	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	14	13	569	580	1 177	670	683	683
519	REHANO PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700211615	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	10	384	382	1 177	462	450	450
520	RETHABISING PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700211623	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	43	27	1652	1 649	1 177	1 945	1 941	1 941
521	SEDBENING PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700211649	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	34	18	1290	1 250	1 177	1 518	1 471	1 471
522	SHILUZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700925447	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	35	31	1293	1 289	1 177	1 822	1 517	1 517
523	SIKHULISILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700924682	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	33	31	1320	1 353	1 177	1 570	1 570	1 570
524	SITJHEJWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700921428	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	21	4	558	551	1 177	657	649	649
525	STEVE BIKOVILLE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700400414	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	27	11	893	883	1 177	1 051	1 039	1 039
526	STRAUSS SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700922475	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	41	8	1374	1 388	1 177	1 618	1 634	1 634
527	VEZULWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700211755	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	27	23	1038	1 057	1 177	1 222	1 244	1 244
528	WOZANIBONE INTERM FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700211789	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	15	4	423	411	1 177	498	484	484
529	ZITHOBENI SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700400516	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	15	7	555	586	1 177	653	690	690
530	ZIVUSENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700926047	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	19	16	680	666	1 177	800	784	784
531	AB PHOKOMPE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270595	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	35	14	1069	1 106	1 177	1 258	1 302	1 302
532	AHMED TIMOL SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700250027	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	37	10	1207	1 156	590	712	682	682
533	ATLHOLANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251199	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	7	771	713	1 177	908	839	839
534	BADIRLE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270603	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	51	16	1613	1 767	1 177	1 898	2 080	2 080
535	BOPELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251231	PRIMARY	3	YES	NO	12	14	320	371	1 177	376	437	437
536	BOSELE PUBLIC INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251264	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	24	14	676	613	1 177	796	722	722
537	BRANDVLEI PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270645	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	16	13	605	651	1 177	712	766	766
538	BULELANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270652	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	23	20	841	816	1 177	990	960	960
539	CARLETON JONES HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270041	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	25	7	992	1 015	590	585	599	599
540	DIE POORT PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251306	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	7	12	125	120	1 177	147	141	141
541	DIPHALANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251314	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	36	22	1075	1 048	1 177	1 265	1 233	1 233
542	DR YUSUF DADOO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700250019	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	9	1135	1 131	590	670	667	667
543	EKLIPHAKAMENI PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270694	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	6	3	193	173	1 177	227	204	204
544	ENTUTHUKWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251389	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	24	16	924	942	1 177	1 087	1 109	1 109
545	F.J.L WELLS PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270710	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	6	711	740	590	419	437	437
546	FOOCHVILLE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700930376	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	36	6	837	791	590	494	467	467
547	FOOCHVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700930375	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	20	8	770	770	590	455	454	454
548	GREENSPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700930471	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	8	581	528	1 177	683	621	621
549	HARTZSTRAAT PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270017	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	28	11	1088	1 136	1 177	1 281	1 337	1 337

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners as per indicative	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	2016/17		Revised estimate
													Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	
550	HLANGABEZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270736	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	27	19	1014	949	1 177	1 193	1 117	1 117
551	HLANGANANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271495	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	25	21	991	949	1 177	1 166	1 117	1 117
552	HOER TEGHIESE SKOOL N DIEDERICHS	GAUTENG WEST	700250183	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	30	5	755	756	590	446	446	446
553	HOERSKOOL BASTION	GAUTENG WEST	700250191	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	33	9	748	727	590	441	429	429
554	HOERSKOOL BEKKER	GAUTENG WEST	700250209	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	33	47	716	684	590	398	422	422
555	HOERSKOOL CARLETONVILLE	GAUTENG WEST	700270090	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	30	6	884	864	590	522	510	510
556	HOERSKOOL JAN DE KLERK	GAUTENG WEST	700250241	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	29	7	817	804	590	482	474	474
557	HOERSKOOL JAN VILJOEN	GAUTENG WEST	700270116	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	34	9	804	770	590	474	454	454
558	HOERSKOOL MONUMENT	GAUTENG WEST	700250258	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	61	12	1671	1 640	590	986	968	968
559	HOERSKOOL NOORDHEUWEL	GAUTENG WEST	700250286	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	58	12	1636	1 629	590	965	961	961
560	HOERSKOOL RIEBECKRAND	GAUTENG WEST	700270124	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	37	8	965	901	590	570	532	532
561	HOERSKOOL WESTONARIA	GAUTENG WEST	700270132	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	36	8	971	963	590	573	568	568
562	HOERSKOOL WONDERFONTEIN	GAUTENG WEST	700270140	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	23	5	685	688	590	404	406	406
563	IMFUNDO SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700934269	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	30	7	1162	1 141	1 177	1 162	1 343	1 343
564	IPELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270769	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	32	15	1124	1 085	1 177	1 322	1 277	1 277
565	ISIQALO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270793	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	45	18	1413	1 341	1 177	1 663	1 578	1 578
566	ITHUTENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700400047	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	28	6	900	884	1 177	1 060	1 040	1 040
567	IZANOKHANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271072	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	32	20	1246	1 211	1 177	1 467	1 425	1 425
568	KAGISO SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251504	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	25	12	748	1 110	1 177	880	1 306	1 306
569	KAIWOGILO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271163	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	24	17	897	868	1 177	1 056	1 022	1 022
570	KAMOHLO PUBLIC SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270801	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	20	983	1 002	1 177	1 156	1 179	1 179
571	KGOTHALANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270819	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	42	15	1323	1 333	1 177	1 557	1 569	1 569
572	KHASELILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251512	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	22	17	853	801	1 177	1 004	943	943
573	KHULILEKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251520	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	38	25	1492	1 519	1 177	1 756	1 788	1 788
574	KHUTSONG SOUTH PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700400570	PRIMARY	3	YES	NO	30	18	1321	1 283	1 177	1 554	1 510	1 510
575	KID MAPONYA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700252792	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	38	12	1490	1 615	1 177	1 754	1 901	1 901
576	KOKOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700930749	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	31	21	1221	1 166	1 177	1 437	1 372	1 372
577	KRUGERSDORP HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700250563	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	50	9	1439	1 421	590	849	838	838
578	KRUGERSDORP TOWN PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700250589	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	7	596	611	590	352	360	360
579	KWAGAFONTEN PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251546	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	12	10	547	556	1 177	644	654	654
580	LAER GEDENSKOOLO DANIE THERON	GAUTENG WEST	700270058	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	22	12	854	864	590	504	510	510
581	LAERSKOOLO AVANTE	GAUTENG WEST	700270322	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	34	12	1388	1 416	590	819	835	835
582	LAERSKOOLO BEKKER	GAUTENG WEST	700250605	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	15	14	579	558	590	341	329	329
583	LAERSKOOLO BLYVOORUITSIG	GAUTENG WEST	700270284	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	23	9	853	809	590	503	477	477
584	LAERSKOOLO DAGBREEK	GAUTENG WEST	700270272	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	16	4	685	701	590	404	414	414
585	LAERSKOOLO DE BEER	GAUTENG WEST	700270280	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	7	2	200	182	590	118	107	107
586	LAERSKOOLO EBENHAESER	GAUTENG WEST	700250647	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	20	7	750	725	590	443	428	428
587	LAERSKOOLO GERRIT MARITZ	GAUTENG WEST	700270298	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	11	1034	1 119	590	610	660	660
588	LAERSKOOLO GLENHARVIE	GAUTENG WEST	700270306	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	33	9	1130	1 160	590	667	684	684
589	LAERSKOOLO HEKPOORT	GAUTENG WEST	700250696	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	7	6	178	178	1 177	209	210	210
590	LAERSKOOLO JONGSPAN	GAUTENG WEST	700270314	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	24	9	860	940	590	507	555	555
591	LAERSKOOLO KENMARE	GAUTENG WEST	700250746	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	12	1113	1 095	590	657	646	646
592	LAERSKOOLO KRUGERSDORP-NOORD	GAUTENG WEST	700250753	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	2	945	951	590	558	561	561
593	LAERSKOOLO MILLENLUM	GAUTENG WEST	700252859	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	20	6	703	693	590	415	409	409
594	LAERSKOOLO MODDERFONTEIN	GAUTENG WEST	700270330	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	18	4	736	739	807	594	596	596
595	LAERSKOOLO MULDERDRIF	GAUTENG WEST	700250787	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	16	7	596	591	590	352	349	349
596	LAERSKOOLO NOOTGEDACHT NR 88	GAUTENG WEST	700250795	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	28	17	1153	1 165	738	851	860	860
597	LAERSKOOLO OOS-DRIEFONTEIN	GAUTENG WEST	700270348	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	15	8	547	589	590	323	348	348
598	LAERSKOOLO PAARDEKRAAL	GAUTENG WEST	700250803	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	7	774	807	590	457	476	476
599	LAERSKOOLO PROTEARIF	GAUTENG WEST	700250811	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	14	6	593	595	590	350	351	351

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners as per indicative	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Revised estimate	
														Adjusted Appropriation R'000	2016/17
600	LAERSKOOI RANDFONTEIN	GAUTENG WEST	700270355	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	11	1170	1 188	590	690	701	701
601	LAERSKOOI RAPPORTRYER	GAUTENG WEST	700270363	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	31	8	1189	1 157	590	683	683	683
602	LAERSKOOI VENTERSPOS	GAUTENG WEST	700270389	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	29	13	1103	1 156	590	651	682	682
603	LAERSKOOI WESTGOLD PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270296	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	29	12	1081	1 104	590	626	651	651
604	LENGAU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251561	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	24	17	910	863	1 072	1 016	1 016	1 016
605	LESEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251751	PRIMARY	2	YES	NO	24	14	1041	1 124	1 177	1 226	1 323	1 323
606	LETSATSI NG PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270859	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	50	21	1814	1 787	1 177	2 135	2 103	2 103
607	LEWISHAM PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700252817	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	6	850	982	590	501	579	579
608	LODRILLE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700252867	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	45	8	1367	1 352	1 177	1 609	1 591	1 591
609	LOSBERG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700830928	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	11	3	514	574	590	303	339	339
610	LUKHANYO HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700400202	SECONDARY	2	YES	NO	18	10	606	709	1 177	713	834	834
611	MABLONG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270876	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	9	8	312	295	1 177	367	347	347
612	MADIBA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700252452	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	54	15	1342	1 381	1 177	1 579	1 625	1 625
613	MAGALIESBURG STATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251611	SECONDARY	3	YES	NO	31	6	756	634	1 177	890	746	746
614	MALERATO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270892	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	16	994	969	1 177	1 170	1 141	1 141
615	MANONYS EYE PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251637	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	8	13	297	309	1 177	350	364	364
616	MANDISA SHICEKA SECONDARY SCHOOL (EX REALTILE)	GAUTENG WEST	700252262	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	59	14	1952	1 935	590	1 152	1 142	1 142
617	MAPUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270900	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	24	22	879	903	1 177	1 035	1 063	1 063
618	MASHUDI PRIMARY	GAUTENG WEST	700400379	PRIMARY	2	YES	NO	30	25	1083	1 140	1 177	1 275	1 342	1 342
619	MATLA COMBINED SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251678	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	33	14	1092	1 147	1 285	1 350	1 350	1 350
620	MATLAPENING PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270918	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	19	963	954	1 177	1 134	1 123	1 123
621	MATLHASEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251686	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	26	20	960	836	1 177	1 130	984	984
622	MBULELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270926	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	23	800	660	1 177	941	777	777
623	MOHLAKANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270942	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	19	947	950	1 177	1 115	1 118	1 118
624	MOHLAKENG PUBLIC SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270959	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	18	605	632	1 177	712	744	744
625	MONUMENT PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700250860	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	9	1084	1 074	590	640	634	634
626	MOSEPATSELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251736	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	60	12	1672	1 654	1 177	1 968	1 947	1 947
627	MPHE-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700252445	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	23	18	812	812	1 177	956	956	956
628	NAYABOSWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270963	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	31	22	1192	1 099	1 177	1 392	1 294	1 294
629	PATRICK WASHAGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700252841	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	41	13	1614	1 608	1 177	1 900	1 893	1 893
630	PHAHAMA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270991	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	55	16	1730	1 764	1 177	2 036	2 076	2 076
631	PHANDULWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251769	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	14	660	685	1 177	800	806	806
632	PHATUDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271007	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	37	24	1148	1 175	1 177	1 351	1 383	1 383
633	PHORORONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271015	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	24	19	890	849	1 177	1 048	999	999
634	RAND GOLD PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251785	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	8	11	274	278	1 177	323	327	327
635	RANDFONTEIN HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270488	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	45	8	1270	1 293	590	749	763	763
636	RANDFONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270504	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	12	1213	1 219	590	716	719	719
637	RANDFONTEIN SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270025	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	43	14	1433	1 538	1 177	1 687	1 810	1 810
638	REAGOGONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700931778	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	26	21	953	962	1 177	1 122	1 132	1 132
639	RELEBOGILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271628	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	39	9	1322	1 266	1 177	1 555	1 478	1 478
640	RETILILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700934044	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	35	18	1383	1 361	1 177	1 628	1 602	1 602
641	SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700400524	SECONDARY	2	YES	NO	22	9	759	867	1 177	894	1 020	1 020
642	SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700400523	PRIMARY	2	YES	NO	18	16	720	719	1 177	847	846	846
643	ROCKLAND PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270512	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	20	7	834	850	590	502	502	502
644	ROOPOORT PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271031	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	9	11	321	323	1 177	378	380	380
645	SANDILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251827	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	20	15	647	575	1 177	761	677	677
646	SCHAUMBURG COMBINED SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251835	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	25	5	844	846	1 177	994	996	996
647	SEATILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271049	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	26	20	1033	1 012	1 177	1 216	1 191	1 191
648	SEDMOSANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271058	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	27	22	1030	963	1 177	1 213	1 133	1 133

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr of Learners as per indicative	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised estimate
649	SETHOLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271064	PRIMARY	1	YES	16	16	585	585	1 177	688	689	689	
650	SETLOLAMATHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251884	PRIMARY	3	YES	16	18	536	601	1 177	631	707	707	
651	SG.MAFESA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251892	SECONDARY	4	NO	37	9	1172	1 126	1 177	1 380	1 325	1 325	
652	SILVERFIELDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251028	PRIMARY	5	NO	20	7	721	740	590	425	437	437	
653	SIMUNYE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700400120	SECONDARY	1	YES	41	12	1237	1 226	1 177	1 456	1 443	1 443	
654	SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251928	PRIMARY	2	YES	10	13	377	390	1 177	443	459	459	
655	T.M.LETHAKE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271592	SECONDARY	1	YES	40	13	1342	1 393	1 177	1 640	1 640	1 640	
656	TARLTON PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251934	PRIMARY	1	YES	16	10	477	510	1 177	561	600	600	
657	THATHULWAZI W.R. HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700400222	SECONDARY	2	YES	39	8	1259	1 288	1 177	1 481	1 516	1 516	
658	THEMBILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251978	PRIMARY	3	YES	26	18	993	926	1 177	1 168	1 090	1 090	
659	THUSONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251983	PRIMARY	4	YES	34	24	1155	1 057	1 177	1 360	1 244	1 244	
660	THUTHUZEKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700252784	PRIMARY	2	YES	39	15	1540	1 526	1 177	1 812	1 796	1 796	
661	THUTO BOTAMOSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270371	PRIMARY	1	YES	9	16	346	345	1 177	407	406	406	
662	THUTO KITSO SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700932124	SECONDARY	3	YES	40	14	1189	1 079	1 177	1 399	1 270	1 270	
663	THUTO LEFA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251991	SECONDARY	3	YES	48	14	1536	1 497	1 177	1 808	1 762	1 762	
664	MERICI PRIVATE)	GAUTENG WEST	700270834	SECONDARY	3	YES	44	14	1528	1 497	1 177	1 798	1 762	1 762	
665	THUTO PELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700400203	SECONDARY	2	YES	33	7	1021	1 016	1 177	1 202	1 196	1 196	
666	TOEKONISRUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270033	PRIMARY	4	YES	33	17	1276	1 293	1 177	1 502	1 522	1 522	
667	TOWNVIEW HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251124	SECONDARY	5	NO	40	9	985	928	590	581	548	548	
668	TSAKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700252015	PRIMARY	3	YES	27	21	1192	1 242	1 177	1 403	1 462	1 462	
669	TSHOLETSEGA PUBLIC SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700252023	PRIMARY	2	YES	26	18	1067	1 069	1 177	1 256	1 258	1 258	
670	TSWASOBGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271130	PRIMARY	3	YES	27	21	1020	988	1 177	1 201	1 163	1 163	
671	TSWASONGU SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271148	SECONDARY	3	YES	49	16	1465	1 379	1 177	1 724	1 623	1 623	
672	TSWELELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271158	PRIMARY	3	YES	22	19	686	687	1 177	808	809	809	
673	UNITY PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700250654	PRIMARY	1	YES	24	15	961	896	1 177	1 131	1 055	1 055	
674	UD OL PHANT PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700250988	PRIMARY	4	YES	19	1	747	723	1 177	879	851	851	
675	WEDELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700932331	PRIMARY	3	YES	18	8	676	654	1 177	796	770	770	
676	WEDELA TECHNICAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700932332	SECONDARY	3	YES	36	10	1052	1 112	1 177	1 238	1 309	1 309	
677	WEST RAND PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700252114	PRIMARY	1	YES	10	13	340	280	1 177	400	330	330	
678	WESTERN AREA PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271205	PRIMARY	3	YES	22	10	774	719	1 177	912	846	846	
679	WESTFIELDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270579	PRIMARY	4	NO	35	10	1105	1 090	590	652	643	643	
680	WESTONARIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270587	PRIMARY	5	NO	17	6	659	671	590	389	396	396	
681	XHOBANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700932347	PRIMARY	2	YES	29	19	1015	1 070	1 177	1 195	1 259	1 259	
682	ZURBEKOMI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271239	PRIMARY	2	YES	18	16	708	713	1 177	834	839	839	
683	ALPHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110056	PRIMARY	4	NO	22	6	840	832	590	496	491	491	
684	ALMONT TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121210	SECONDARY	1	YES	54	15	1255	1 228	1 177	1 477	1 445	1 445	
685	AURORA GIRLS HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700105828	PRIMARY	4	YES	14	16	558	555	1 177	657	653	653	
686	AURORA GIRLS HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700105836	SECONDARY	3	YES	43	14	1286	1 263	1 177	1 514	1 487	1 487	
687	BAFILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700105844	PRIMARY	4	NO	8	5	363	356	1 177	428	419	419	
688	BASANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700105851	PRIMARY	4	YES	10	8	369	378	1 177	435	445	445	
689	BHUKULANI SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121238	SECONDARY	3	YES	40	9	1343	1 285	1 177	1 581	1 512	1 512	
690	BOKENHOUT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120014	PRIMARY	4	YES	31	22	1180	1 187	1 177	1 389	1 397	1 397	
691	BUSISWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700105877	PRIMARY	3	YES	18	3	520	537	1 177	612	632	632	
692	CAVENDISHTRAAT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700105872	PRIMARY	4	YES	20	7	788	812	1 177	927	956	956	
693	DALIWONGA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132043	SECONDARY	4	YES	31	10	955	977	1 177	1 124	1 150	1 150	
694	DELARDO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120048	PRIMARY	4	NO	18	8	790	860	590	466	507	507	
695	DIKGABANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700105885	PRIMARY	4	YES	24	18	910	889	1 177	1 072	1 046	1 046	
696	DIKWANKWETLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121269	PRIMARY	4	YES	6	5	123	110	1 177	145	129	129	
697	DIODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700105893	PRIMARY	3	YES	23	20	1009	889	1 177	1 187	1 046	1 046	
698	DONALDSON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132084	PRIMARY	3	YES	15	11	616	643	1 177	725	757	757	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners as per indicative	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised estimate
699	DR BW VILAKAZI SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110601	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	45	17	1322	1 208	1 177	1 555	1 422	1 422
700	EBUHLI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110619	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	29	20	1144	1 149	1 177	1 346	1 352	1 352
701	EKU PHUMILELENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121277	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	8	609	650	1 177	717	765	765
702	ELDCREST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120063	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	33	11	1148	1 127	590	677	665	665
703	ELDOMAINE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120030	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	33	9	1134	1 103	1 177	1 334	1 298	1 298
704	ELDORADO PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120071	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	23	8	1154	1 159	1 177	1 358	1 364	1 364
705	ELDORADO PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120097	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	44	14	1353	1 436	590	798	847	847
706	ELDRIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120105	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	30	11	1155	1 126	590	664	664	664
707	ELISIE NGIDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110627	PRIMARY	4	NO	NO	23	21	870	890	590	513	525	525
708	EMADLEWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121285	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	11	9	393	385	1 177	462	453	453
709	EMATHAFENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121293	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	6	340	351	1 177	400	413	413
710	EMAWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110635	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	7	12	251	268	1 177	295	315	315
711	EMDENI SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110643	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	34	12	990	1 106	1 177	1 165	1 302	1 302
712	EMISEBENI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132175	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	8	281	301	1 177	331	354	354
713	EMSENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110650	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	16	475	488	1 177	559	574	574
714	ENKANTYZINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110668	PRIMARY	3	YES	NO	7	4	344	367	1 177	405	432	432
715	ENKANDWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121319	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	29	30	1118	1 050	1 177	1 315	1 236	1 236
716	ENATHEBENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110676	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	18	702	693	1 177	827	816	816
717	EW HOBBS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120113	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	32	10	1156	1 219	590	682	719	719
718	EZIBUKWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110684	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	6	373	352	1 177	438	414	414
719	FARANANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700252833	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	42	27	1515	1 638	1 177	1 794	1 928	1 928
720	FIRETHORN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120121	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	32	14	1273	1 266	590	751	747	747
721	FLAMINGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110098	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	40	11	1430	1 390	590	844	820	820
722	FLORIDAAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120139	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	31	14	1142	1 124	1 177	1 344	1 323	1 323
723	FOREST HILL SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120601	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	41	10	1245	1 277	590	735	753	753
724	FOREST HILL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120519	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	25	7	909	965	590	537	569	569
725	FREEDOM PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700400631	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	36	10	1467	1 628	1 177	1 726	1 916	1 916
726	GAZANKULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700400083	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	44	32	1577	1 632	1 177	1 856	1 921	1 921
727	GLEN RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110718	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	10	357	421	1 177	497	497	497
728	GLEN RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700400632	PRIMARY	5	YES	NO	19	9	822	788	1 177	968	927	927
729	GOUDPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120162	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	23	8	864	864	590	510	510	510
730	GREYVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110708	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	34	19	1249	1 261	590	744	744	744
731	HARWONY PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110114	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	25	9	977	949	590	577	560	560
732	HEERENGRACHT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120170	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	22	8	822	819	1 177	968	964	964
733	HITERANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700107226	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	26	20	996	960	1 177	1 172	1 130	1 130
734	HLAKANI PHANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121350	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	16	12	601	599	1 177	707	705	705
735	HOERSKOOLO DIE FAKKEL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120559	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	41	8	1098	1 115	590	648	658	658
736	HOERSKOOLO PRESIDENT	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120576	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	42	7	1268	1 347	590	748	795	795
737	IBHONGO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121392	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	30	7	918	922	1 177	1 081	1 085	1 085
738	IGUGU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132274	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	8	379	394	1 177	446	464	464
739	IKEMELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700107344	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	12	6	469	444	1 177	552	523	523
740	IKWEZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132282	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	12	509	547	1 177	599	644	644
741	IMPALA CRESCENT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110122	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	9	850	809	590	501	477	477
742	IMPUMELELO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700114355	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	7	5	221	234	1 177	260	275	275
743	INDYBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110742	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	14	8	459	490	1 177	540	577	577
744	ISAACSON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121400	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	7	5	178	195	1 177	209	230	230
745	ISIPHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121418	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	11	9	427	444	1 177	503	523	523
746	ISISIKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132290	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	2	336	346	1 177	395	407	407
747	ISULIHLI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110759	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	28	15	1113	1 098	1 177	1 311	1 292	1 292
748	ITEKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132308	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	9	485	487	1 177	571	573	573

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners as per indicative	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate
													Adjusted Appropriation R'000	2016/17	
749	ITEMOGELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110775	PRIMARY	5	YES	29	12	1202	1 324	1 177	1 414	1 414	1 558	
750	JABAVU-OOS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121434	PRIMARY	3	YES	7	7	262	175	1 177	308	308	206	
751	SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121442	SECONDARY	4	YES	41	6	755	748	1 177	880	880	880	
752	KARABO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110791	PRIMARY	4	YES	6	11	276	287	1 177	325	338	338	
753	KENILWORTH SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700400107	SECONDARY	5	NO	17	6	584	574	1 177	344	339	339	
754	KGATELOPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110809	PRIMARY	4	YES	8	10	297	288	1 177	350	339	339	
755	KHAUHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110817	PRIMARY	4	YES	8	11	269	232	1 177	317	273	273	
756	KHOLWANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121467	PRIMARY	3	YES	12	11	450	466	1 177	529	548	548	
757	KHOTSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110825	PRIMARY	3	YES	7	6	214	212	1 177	252	250	250	
758	KHULANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110833	PRIMARY	3	YES	9	6	266	223	1 177	313	262	262	
759	KHUTHALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110841	PRIMARY	5	NO	15	8	583	633	1 177	698	745	745	
760	KING ZWELITHINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110866	PRIMARY	3	YES	7	2	308	348	1 177	362	410	410	
761	KLIPSPRUIT-WES SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120188	SECONDARY	4	YES	32	11	791	775	1 177	931	912	912	
762	KLIPTOWN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120196	PRIMARY	1	YES	19	12	800	816	1 177	941	960	960	
763	KLIPTOWN SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120204	SECONDARY	4	NO	50	6	1476	1 415	590	872	835	835	
764	SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110510	SECONDARY	3	YES	41	8	1202	1 128	1 177	1 414	1 328	1 328	
765	LAERSKOO DALMONDEOR	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120725	PRIMARY	5	NO	22	9	890	951	590	525	561	561	
766	LAERSKOO THEO WASSENAR	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120758	PRIMARY	5	NO	25	6	1000	973	590	590	574	574	
767	SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120774	PRIMARY	5	NO	25	6	950	957	590	561	565	565	
768	LAKEVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700122002	PRIMARY	2	YES	27	29	1070	965	1 177	1 259	1 136	1 136	
769	LANGEA VALE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120212	SECONDARY	4	YES	46	10	1425	1 244	1 177	1 677	1 464	1 464	
770	LAVEIA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110874	SECONDARY	3	YES	40	14	1239	1 070	1 177	1 459	1 259	1 259	
771	LEHLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121475	PRIMARY	3	YES	10	10	318	284	1 177	374	334	334	
772	LEITSHIBOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110882	PRIMARY	3	YES	11	13	323	336	1 177	380	395	395	
773	LEKANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132381	PRIMARY	3	YES	13	13	539	511	1 177	634	601	601	
774	LEMASIA MODEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110148	PRIMARY	5	NO	21	9	818	811	590	483	478	478	
775	LEMASIA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110155	SECONDARY	5	NO	40	8	1173	1 119	590	692	660	660	
776	LENG PUBLIC SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110890	SECONDARY	4	NO	36	7	1169	1 100	590	690	649	649	
777	LETARE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121491	SECONDARY	3	YES	34	13	912	923	1 177	1 074	1 066	1 066	
778	LETHABO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110916	PRIMARY	4	NO	7	8	223	234	590	132	138	138	
779	LIBRA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110239	PRIMARY	5	NO	22	8	850	833	590	501	491	491	
780	LILYDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121509	PRIMARY	2	YES	8	0	279	293	1 177	329	345	345	
781	LO ITEKILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110924	PRIMARY	3	YES	7	3	232	214	1 177	274	252	252	
782	LUJELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110940	PRIMARY	3	YES	15	8	443	428	1 177	521	504	504	
783	LUYULO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110957	PRIMARY	3	YES	8	6	337	381	1 177	397	448	448	
784	SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121525	SECONDARY	3	YES	26	4	827	815	1 177	974	959	959	
785	MAKOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132928	SECONDARY	3	YES	10	12	393	461	1 177	462	543	543	
786	MAMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110973	PRIMARY	3	YES	9	2	362	371	1 177	426	437	437	
787	MAPETLA HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110989	SECONDARY	3	YES	37	11	1020	1 052	1 177	1 201	1 238	1 238	
788	MARA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111005	PRIMARY	4	YES	7	12	364	371	1 177	429	437	437	
789	MCBAIN CHARLES PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120220	PRIMARY	4	NO	23	7	862	863	590	508	509	509	
790	MERAFE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111021	PRIMARY	3	YES	10	9	366	366	1 177	419	431	431	
791	MEREDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120832	PRIMARY	5	NO	29	6	1132	1 069	590	668	631	631	
792	SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110247	SECONDARY	4	NO	45	10	1445	1 257	590	853	742	742	
793	MILNERTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120246	PRIMARY	4	YES	23	6	941	946	1 177	1 107	1 113	1 113	
794	MISSOURILAN SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120253	SECONDARY	4	YES	51	10	1538	1 301	1 177	1 810	1 531	1 531	
795	MNOCUBE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132498	SECONDARY	3	YES	15	4	419	379	1 177	493	446	446	
796	MOCCHOONONO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121558	PRIMARY	4	YES	14	10	516	530	1 177	607	624	624	
797	MOETAPLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132506	PRIMARY	4	YES	8	7	215	197	1 177	253	232	232	
798	MOHATHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111062	PRIMARY	4	YES	5	5	141	165	1 177	166	194	194	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners as per indicative	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate
													Adjusted Appropriation R'000	2016/17	
799	MOHLADING PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132522	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	4	9	65	58	1 177	76	68	68
800	MOKOROTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132548	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	12	278	247	1 177	327	291	291
801	MOLAETSA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132555	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	9	485	484	1 177	571	570	570
802	MOLALATADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121868	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	9	3	280	257	590	165	152	152
803	MOLSAENE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121574	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	35	14	1 027	1 013	1 177	1 209	1 192	1 192
804	MONDEAR HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120840	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	53	11	1 659	1 628	590	979	961	961
805	MONDEOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700104787	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	7	1 111	1 109	590	696	654	654
806	MONTSIWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110709	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	20	11	378	376	1 177	444	443	443
807	MORITING PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110088	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	3	292	297	1 177	344	350	350
808	MORRIS ISAACSON SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132571	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	54	9	1 146	984	1 177	1 349	1 158	1 158
809	MOTJOLI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121590	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	11	9	383	376	1 177	450	443	443
810	MOTSAMENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110096	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	6	255	235	1 177	300	277	277
811	MVELEZANOVHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111041	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	19	861	896	1 177	1 013	1 055	1 055
812	MXOLISI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121616	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	9	5	365	367	1 177	430	432	432
813	NALEDI SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111112	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	24	9	811	835	1 177	955	983	983
814	NANCEFIELD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120261	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	30	15	1 160	1 145	1 177	1 385	1 348	1 348
815	NATUREVA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120865	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	8	1 025	1 034	590	605	610	610
816	NGHUNGHUNYANI COMPREHENSIVE	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111120	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	35	5	633	738	1 177	745	869	869
817	NHLUVUKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111138	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	12	376	426	1 177	442	501	501
818	NIRVANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700102662	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	32	8	936	980	590	552	578	578
819	NKA THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132639	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	12	4	419	441	1 177	493	519	519
820	NKHOLI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121632	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	14	12	509	496	1 177	599	584	584
821	NKOTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121640	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	6	8	187	174	1 177	220	205	205
822	PARK JUNIOR SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120873	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	7	549	551	590	324	325	325
823	PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700102707	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	28	9	1 100	1 105	590	649	652	652
824	PARK SENIOR SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120881	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	16	4	652	640	590	384	378	378
825	PARKDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120295	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	29	11	1 029	986	590	607	582	582
826	PENTAROSA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700102998	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	26	7	934	926	590	551	546	546
827	PHAFONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121681	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	26	5	651	584	1 177	766	687	687
828	PHIRI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111153	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	4	6	119	115	1 177	140	135	135
829	PHUMUZILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111161	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	12	466	465	1 177	548	547	547
830	PHUTHI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132746	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	5	13	419	434	1 177	493	511	511
831	PROGRESS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700103041	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	8	845	827	590	499	488	488
832	PROTEA GLEN SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700400244	SECONDARY	5	NO	NO	44	8	1 494	1 580	1 177	1 759	1 860	1 860
833	PROTEA SOUTH PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111877	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	26	11	1 048	1 076	1 177	1 234	1 266	1 266
834	PRUDENS SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111195	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	14	8	342	273	1 177	403	321	321
835	POTALUSHAKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111719	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	11	10	395	347	1 177	465	408	408
836	REASONIA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700112203	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	48	14	1 438	1 418	1 177	1 693	1 669	1 669
837	REBONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111211	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	12	7	526	517	1 177	619	609	609
838	REUTLILE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121723	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	16	8	556	520	1 177	655	612	612
839	ROBERTSHAM PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121038	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	7	1 055	1 043	590	622	615	615
840	RUTEGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132878	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	8	420	446	1 177	495	525	525
841	SEANA MAREMA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111237	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	40	4	1 105	1 028	1 177	1 301	1 210	1 210
842	SEDBATHUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111245	PRIMARY	3	YES	NO	7	6	128	181	1 177	151	213	213
843	SEFKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121731	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	5	752	782	1 177	885	920	920
844	SEKANOTOANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111252	SECONDARY	4	YES	NO	25	6	830	849	1 177	977	999	999
845	SEKWATI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121749	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	8	4	176	194	1 177	207	228	228
846	SENAOANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111260	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	40	14	1 277	1 034	1 177	1 503	1 217	1 217
847	SHALOM-MANNE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132898	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	10	2	241	207	1 177	283	244	244
848	SIBONGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111278	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	17	628	600	1 177	739	706	706

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners as per indicative	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate
													Adjusted Appropriation R'000	2016/17	
849	SILVER OAKS SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120303	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	42	10	1279	1 250	590	755	738	738
850	SIR JOHN ADAMSON HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121061	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	49	10	1445	1 434	590	853	846	846
851	SVULLENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111286	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	17	599	585	1 177	705	689	689
852	SYAVUMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700127598	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	8	8	191	200	1 177	225	235	235
853	SIZANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132969	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	14	563	594	1 177	686	699	699
854	SOMELUWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700400204	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	43	19	1509	1 429	1 177	1 776	1 682	1 682
855	ST IVES PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700113329	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	35	12	1310	1 271	590	773	750	750
856	TETELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700113328	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	38	12	1200	1 213	1 177	1 412	1 428	1 428
857	THABA TSEHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111336	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	9	5	330	292	1 177	388	344	344
858	THABO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111344	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	30	7	776	643	590	458	379	379
859	THATHANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111351	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	14	461	528	1 177	542	621	621
860	THOLIFUNDO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111914	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	27	18	965	957	1 177	1 159	1 126	1 126
861	THOMAS WOFULO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111377	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	40	10	1223	1 103	1 177	1 440	1 298	1 298
862	THUBELILE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132159	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	10	6	287	347	1 177	338	408	408
863	THULANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111385	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	10	501	482	1 177	590	567	567
864	THUSANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121814	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	9	403	361	1 177	474	425	425
865	TIKENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111393	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	7	341	366	1 177	401	431	431
866	SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700133181	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	21	10	713	890	1 177	839	1 048	1 048
867	TLHOHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121830	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	10	6	433	415	1 177	510	488	488
868	TOPAZ SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110320	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	38	9	1166	1 148	590	688	677	677
869	TRINITY SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110338	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	37	9	1162	1 208	590	686	713	713
870	TSEBELISANONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700133202	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	7	10	269	281	1 177	317	331	331
871	TSEBEMOSHOMO-MEHLALENG PRIM	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700133215	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	10	2	337	330	1 177	397	388	388
872	TSHILIZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111419	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	12	537	547	1 177	632	644	644
873	TURFONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120766	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	9	1124	1 138	590	663	671	671
874	USINDISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121855	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	9	469	522	1 177	552	614	614
875	VUKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700133264	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	14	630	603	1 177	742	710	710
876	VUKAZENZELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700133280	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	7	10	213	284	1 177	251	334	334
877	VUSISIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700114443	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	20	634	622	1 177	747	732	732
878	VUJANI SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111450	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	54	11	1694	1 689	1 177	1 994	1 988	1 988
879	WILLOW CRESCENT SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120386	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	91	18	1128	1 113	590	665	657	657
880	WINCHESTER RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121202	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	28	9	1153	1 155	590	680	681	681
881	ZIBAMBELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111468	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	18	646	633	1 177	760	745	745
882	ZOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111476	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	8	620	695	1 177	730	818	818
883	ALEXANDRA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152009	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	70	18	1816	1 829	1 177	2 137	2 153	2 153
884	ALLANRIDGE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150011	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	56	11	1668	1 642	1 177	1 963	1 933	1 933
885	ASTERI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700131300	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	24	7	963	1 002	661	637	663	663
886	ATHLONE BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130104	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	20	5	622	571	590	367	337	337
887	ATHLONE GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130112	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	29	7	875	907	590	516	535	535
888	BARWATOPARK HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130153	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	30	8	998	976	590	579	576	576
889	BEREA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130492	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	7	882	936	590	557	580	580
890	BERTRAMS JUNIOR SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130179	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	14	4	543	548	590	320	323	323
891	BONWELONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700260653	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	42	32	1563	1 573	1 177	1 840	1 851	1 851
892	BOVET PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152041	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	38	27	1578	1 571	1 177	1 858	1 849	1 849
893	BRAWLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150151	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	10	1141	1 151	590	673	679	679
894	BRYANSTON HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150201	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	33	7	926	915	590	546	540	540
895	BRYANSTON PARALLEL MEDIUM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150805	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	20	0	735	723	590	434	427	427
896	BRYANSTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150227	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	20	6	854	858	590	504	506	506
897	BRYNEVEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150235	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	6	842	823	590	497	486	486
898	BUCCLEUCH PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150243	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	6	897	922	590	529	544	544

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners as per Indicative	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate
													2016/17	R'000	
899	CARTER PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152058	PRIMARY	1	YES	33	20	1216	1 270	1 177	1 431	1 495	1 495	
900	CRAIGHALL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150359	PRIMARY	5	NO	16	4	635	629	590	371	375	371	
901	C'YRIL DENNE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130237	PRIMARY	5	NO	15	5	541	538	590	319	317	317	
902	DENVER PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400541	PRIMARY	5	YES	30	0	1110	1 073	1 177	1 307	1 263	1 263	
903	DENVER SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400540	SECONDARY	5	YES	25	6	724	788	852	724	927	927	
904	DR KNAK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152082	PRIMARY	2	YES	33	22	1311	1 331	1 177	1 543	1 567	1 567	
905	SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400080	PRIMARY	2	YES	41	33	1549	1 444	1 177	1 823	1 700	1 700	
906	DRAKE KOKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400205	PRIMARY	2	YES	42	41	1595	1 558	1 177	1 877	1 834	1 834	
907	DULICIE SEPTEMBER PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400533	PRIMARY	2	YES	37	23	1553	1 612	1 177	1 828	1 897	1 897	
908	EAST BANK HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152090	SECONDARY	5	YES	53	13	1729	1 639	1 177	2 034	1 929	1 929	
909	EASTGATE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130294	PRIMARY	5	NO	13	6	539	525	590	318	310	310	
910	EBOMINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700260695	PRIMARY	2	YES	59	22	2293	2 355	1 177	2 699	2 772	2 772	
911	EBONY PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700261701	PRIMARY	3	YES	58	32	2137	2 123	1 177	2 515	2 499	2 499	
912	EKURHANYISWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152108	PRIMARY	2	YES	29	14	1078	1 141	1 177	1 269	1 343	1 343	
913	EMFUNDISWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152116	PRIMARY	2	YES	30	24	1114	1 111	1 177	1 312	1 308	1 308	
914	EQINISWENI SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700260760	SECONDARY	2	YES	78	10	2384	2 343	1 177	2 806	2 758	2 758	
915	FAIRSAID PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130336	PRIMARY	5	NO	17	4	613	623	590	362	368	368	
916	FAIRVIEW JUNIOR SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130344	PRIMARY	3	YES	15	9	572	600	1 177	674	706	706	
917	FAIRWAYS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150425	PRIMARY	5	NO	15	3	492	497	590	290	293	293	
918	GIDEON RAMBUWANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400206	PRIMARY	3	YES	35	33	1306	1 359	1 177	1 538	1 600	1 600	
919	GLENHAZEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150516	PRIMARY	5	NO	24	7	919	919	590	542	542	542	
920	GORDON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152132	PRIMARY	2	YES	37	19	1245	1 281	1 177	1 466	1 508	1 508	
921	H.A. JACK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150597	PRIMARY	5	NO	20	4	804	843	590	474	497	497	
922	HIGHLANDS NORTH BOYS HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130484	SECONDARY	5	NO	21	5	660	683	590	389	403	403	
923	HILLCREST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130500	PRIMARY	5	NO	26	7	868	918	590	512	542	542	
924	HOUGHTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130542	PRIMARY	5	NO	15	4	590	586	590	348	346	346	
925	HYDE PARK HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150656	SECONDARY	5	NO	27	6	746	735	590	440	434	434	
926	I.H HARRIS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130575	PRIMARY	4	NO	24	5	751	799	590	443	471	471	
927	IKAGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152140	PRIMARY	2	YES	32	12	1262	1 207	1 177	1 485	1 421	1 421	
928	IPHUTHENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152165	PRIMARY	2	YES	35	26	1357	1 359	1 177	1 597	1 600	1 600	
929	ITHUTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152173	PRIMARY	2	YES	33	17	1301	1 455	1 177	1 532	1 713	1 713	
930	IVORY PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400009	SECONDARY	2	YES	64	21	1847	1 824	1 177	2 174	2 147	2 147	
931	IVORY PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700260968	PRIMARY	2	YES	46	26	1796	1 825	1 177	2 113	2 148	2 148	
932	J.B. MATABANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400402	SECONDARY	1	YES	42	14	1423	1 406	1 177	1 675	1 655	1 655	
933	JEPPE HIGH PREPARATORY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130658	PRIMARY	5	NO	21	6	783	786	590	462	464	464	
934	JEPPE HIGH SCHOOL FOR BOYS	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130633	SECONDARY	5	NO	35	7	1054	1 013	590	622	598	598	
935	JEPPE HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130641	SECONDARY	5	NO	35	9	999	937	590	554	553	553	
936	SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130666	PRIMARY	5	NO	27	13	1054	1 071	590	622	632	632	
937	JOHN MITCHELL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130690	PRIMARY	4	NO	25	11	974	958	590	575	565	565	
938	JULES HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130302	SECONDARY	4	NO	27	7	815	816	590	481	481	481	
939	KAALFONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400078	PRIMARY	3	YES	52	34	1956	1 975	1 177	2 302	2 325	2 325	
940	KAALFONTEIN SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400347	SECONDARY	2	YES	46	11	1463	1 427	1 177	1 721	1 660	1 660	
941	KANANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700261719	PRIMARY	2	YES	62	48	2427	2 454	1 177	2 856	2 888	2 888	
942	KENSINGTON RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130724	PRIMARY	5	NO	15	4	553	538	590	326	317	317	
943	KENSINGTON SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130070	SECONDARY	5	NO	31	8	952	984	590	562	561	561	
944	KING EDWARD V11 PREPARATORY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130757	PRIMARY	5	NO	18	2	702	691	590	414	408	408	
945	KING EDWARD VI SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130765	SECONDARY	5	NO	39	11	1093	1 084	590	645	640	640	
946	KWABHEKLANGA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152207	SECONDARY	3	YES	52	11	1623	1 601	1 177	1 910	1 884	1 884	
947	SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150821	PRIMARY	5	NO	42	11	1642	1 585	590	969	935	935	
948	LAERSKOOLO KENSINGTON	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130815	PRIMARY	5	NO	15	5	535	541	590	316	319	319	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners as per indicative	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate
													Adjusted Appropriation R'000	2016/17	
949	LEICESTER ROAD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130823	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	17	6	634	612	590	374	361	361
950	LINKSFIELD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130831	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	3	3	415	428	590	245	253	253
951	LYNDHURST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150920	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	16	5	766	760	590	452	448	448
952	M.C. WEILER PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152256	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	34	19	1392	1407	1177	1638	1656	1656
953	MALVERN HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130864	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	29	6	810	711	590	478	419	419
954	MALVERN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130872	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	23	7	975	924	590	575	545	545
955	MAPHUTHA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400150	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	54	13	1779	1678	1177	2094	1975	1975
956	SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150029	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	39	11	1360	1366	590	802	806	806
957	MAYIBUYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400076	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	47	25	1850	1853	1177	2178	2181	2181
958	SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150979	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	9	1180	1181	590	696	697	697
959	MIDRAND PARALLEL MEDIUM HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150987	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	36	8	1100	1079	590	649	637	637
960	MIKATEKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700261081	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	60	31	2089	2074	1177	2459	2441	2441
961	MINERVA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152284	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	44	10	1229	1273	1177	1447	1498	1498
962	MONTROSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700151019	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	61	31	2339	1719	1177	2752	2023	2023
963	MPUMELELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400079	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	20	4	812	842	590	479	497	497
964	NORDWYK SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400382	SECONDARY	5	NO	NO	40	9	1182	1120	590	698	661	661
965	NORTHVIEW HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700151050	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	40	9	1182	1120	590	698	661	661
966	NORWOOD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700131052	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	5	800	797	590	472	470	470
967	OBSERVATORY EAST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700131078	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	14	6	543	531	590	320	313	313
968	OBSERVATORY GIRLS' PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700131086	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	6	592	645	590	349	381	381
969	ORANGE GROVE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700131102	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	6	867	1012	590	511	597	597
970	ORCHARDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130799	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	7	815	791	590	481	467	467
971	P.S. TSOANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700260869	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	44	36	1901	1995	1177	2238	2348	2348
972	PARKHURST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700151126	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	13	5	543	543	590	320	320	320
973	PARKTOWN BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700131128	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	30	8	843	859	590	498	507	507
974	PARKTOWN PUBLIC SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700133512	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	20	6	793	792	590	468	467	467
975	PHOLOSHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152298	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	27	10	1037	1057	1177	1221	1244	1244
976	SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400128	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	39	22	1286	1162	1177	1514	1368	1368
977	QUEENS HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700131326	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	48	10	1323	1305	590	780	770	770
978	RAND WEISIESKOOLO-GIRLS' SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700131334	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	33	8	1048	1059	590	619	625	625
979	REALO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152314	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	58	11	1770	1700	1177	2083	2107	2107
980	REBONWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700261107	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	54	37	2036	2006	1177	2396	2361	2361
981	REMBRANDT PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700151340	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	9	1065	1086	590	628	641	641
982	RIVERSANDS PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152322	PRIMARY	3	YES	NO	18	15	675	769	1177	794	905	905
983	RIVONIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700151407	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	6	826	812	590	487	479	479
984	ROSEBANK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700151456	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	7	555	547	590	328	323	323
985	ROSENEATH PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700131409	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	30	10	1178	1168	590	695	689	689
986	SANDOWN HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700151498	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	19	4	571	547	590	340	323	323
987	SAN DRINGHAM HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700131441	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	38	7	1005	967	590	583	571	571
988	SANDTONVIEW COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150318	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	34	9	1164	1165	590	687	687	687
989	SAXONWOLD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700131486	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	12	5	499	430	590	259	254	254
990	SED LAKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400399	PRIMARY	2	YES	NO	34	19	1403	1444	1177	1651	1700	1700
991	SEFKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152330	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	19	12	547	531	1177	644	625	625
992	SIR EDMUND HILARY PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700131508	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	9	838	835	590	495	493	493
993	SKEEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152355	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	32	21	1331	1350	1177	1566	1569	1569
994	ST ENDAS SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700132985	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	19	5	597	591	590	352	349	349
995	SUMMERWOOD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700131599	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	20	6	802	794	590	473	468	468
996	TROYVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700131714	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	22	4	813	881	590	480	520	520
997	SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400115	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	52	13	1654	1508	1177	1947	1775	1775
998	TSWELPELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400400	SECONDARY	3	YES	NO	36	11	1282	1341	1177	1509	1578	1578

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr of Learners as per as per Indicative	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Adjusted Appropriation R'000		Revised estimate
													Main Appropriation	2016/17	
999	UMQHELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700261420	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	78	17	1883	1 889	1 177	2 216	2 235	2 235
1000	WAVERLEY GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700151910	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	36	7	1066	1 030	590	629	608	608
1001	WENDYWOOD HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700151928	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	27	6	716	747	590	422	441	441
1002	WENDYWOOD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700151944	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	7	983	985	590	580	569	569
1003	YEOVILLE BOYS' PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700131730	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	30	8	1118	1 108	590	659	654	654
1004	YEOVILLE COMMUNITY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700131748	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	23	9	911	916	590	538	540	540
1005	ZENZELIEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152421	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	34	19	1289	1 289	1 177	1 517	1 482	1 482
1006	AB XUMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700131805	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	22	19	809	795	1 177	952	936	936
1007	BAPEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140392	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	15	11	611	636	1 177	719	749	749
1008	BATSOGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121228	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	11	11	352	382	1 177	415	450	450
1009	BERNARD ISAACS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140012	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	33	10	1265	1 266	590	746	747	747
1010	BETHANY COMBINED	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700131953	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	12	259	312	1 177	305	367	367
1011	BLAIR A THOLL PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700152033	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	18	13	737	798	1 177	867	939	939
1012	BLAIRGOWRIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700150110	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	5	741	769	590	437	454	454
1013	BLUE EAGLE HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400391	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	30	12	977	948	1 177	1 150	1 116	1 116
1014	BOEPAKTISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140400	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	25	17	1105	1 061	1 177	962	991	991
1015	BONA COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700131961	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	32	12	817	842	1 177	946	488	488
1016	BOPANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140418	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	11	13	421	415	1 177	496	463	463
1017	BOPASENATLA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140426	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	22	7	460	383	1 177	541	463	463
1018	BORDEAUX PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700150136	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	6	800	737	590	472	435	435
1019	BOSMONT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140020	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	18	1038	982	590	613	579	579
1020	BREE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700133140	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	6	693	647	590	409	382	382
1021	BRANDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700150185	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	8	1138	1 125	590	671	664	664
1022	CHRIS J. BOTHA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140038	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	31	7	997	903	590	588	533	533
1023	CLIFFVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140160	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	6	904	902	590	534	532	532
1024	CROFTONVILLE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140053	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	29	6	833	903	590	492	533	533
1025	COSMO CITY JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400179	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	34	16	1340	1 571	1 177	1 577	1 849	1 849
1026	COSMO CITY PRIMARY NO. 1 SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400178	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	32	15	1321	1 450	1 177	1 554	1 707	1 707
1027	COSMO CITY SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400180	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	40	13	1139	1 200	1 177	1 340	1 412	1 412
1028	COSMO CITY WEST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400212	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	31	17	1174	1 284	1 177	1 382	1 511	1 511
1029	CROWN REEF PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700133470	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	11	8	413	413	1 177	486	486	486
1030	DIEPDALE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140434	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	26	11	768	742	1 177	904	873	873
1031	DIEPSLOOT COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400010	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	48	22	1475	1 663	1 177	1 736	1 957	1 957
1032	DIEPSLOOT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400423	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	32	16	1341	1 317	1 177	1 578	1 550	1 550
1033	DIEPSLOOT SECONDARY SCHOOL NO. 2	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400424	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	29	12	717	754	1 177	843	887	887
1034	DIEPSLOOT SECONDARY SCHOOL NO. 4	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400517	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	26	10	822	830	1 177	968	977	977
1035	DIEPSLOOT WEST SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400149	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	33	15	1071	1 161	1 177	1 280	1 366	1 366
1036	DITAU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700132068	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	12	398	405	1 177	468	477	477
1037	DITAWANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700132076	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	11	390	386	1 177	459	454	454
1038	DOWLINGLAAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700141218	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	31	10	1109	1 135	590	655	670	670
1039	DUMENZWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140442	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	14	576	742	1 177	677	873	873
1040	EKUTHULENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140467	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	8	566	596	1 177	667	701	701
1041	EMARENANTIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700130310	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	13	3	484	477	590	286	281	281
1042	EMSHUKANTAMBO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121301	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	46	9	1380	1 362	1 177	1 603	1 603	1 603
1043	EP BALUMAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700130286	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	23	8	830	833	590	490	491	491
1044	EVEREST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700141234	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	20	6	844	866	1 177	498	1 019	1 019
1045	FAPESANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121335	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	12	334	334	1 177	404	393	393
1046	FERNDALE HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700150441	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	30	5	698	643	590	412	379	379
1047	FIDELITAS COMPREHENSIVE S.	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140517	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	42	14	1421	1 379	1 177	1 673	1 623	1 623
1048	FONS LUMINIS SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140525	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	45	10	1477	1 401	1 177	1 738	1 649	1 649

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners as per indicative	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation R'000 2016/17	Revised estimate
1049	FORDSBURG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700133371	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	8	1030	590	598	608	608	
1050	FOURWAYS HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700150466	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	42	9	1185	1211	699	699	714	714
1051	SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700150482	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	17	4	697	692	411	408	408	408
1052	GIYANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140553	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	11	393	370	462	435	435	435
1053	GR HARRIS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140061	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	28	11	1122	1105	1320	1301	1301	1301
1054	GREENSIDE HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700130427	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	34	7	912	929	538	548	548	548
1055	GREENSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700130443	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	13	5	493	490	291	289	289	289
1056	HESPERUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700131276	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	4	2	99	90	590	591	53	53
1057	HOER TEGNIESE SKOOL LANGLAAGTE	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700130559	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	35	8	917	801	541	473	473	473
1058	HOERSKOOL LINDEN	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700150623	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	31	5	792	756	467	446	446	446
1059	HOERSKOOL RANDBURG	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700150631	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	28	5	729	766	430	452	452	452
1060	HOERSKOOL VORENTOE	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140186	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	40	8	1190	1182	702	697	697	697
1061	HUGENOOT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700130054	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	16	5	592	614	349	362	362	362
1062	I R GRIFFITH PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700150664	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	9	798	770	471	454	454	454
1063	IKANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140558	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	33	23	1238	1251	1457	1472	1472	1472
1064	INKWENKWEZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140590	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	12	649	624	763	734	734	734
1065	IPOLOKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140608	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	15	531	539	625	634	634	634
1066	SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700152181	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	38	10	1069	1115	1258	1312	1312	1312
1067	JOB RATHBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700132332	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	24	11	807	796	950	937	937	937
1068	JOHANNESBURG SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700130062	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	34	9	1070	1079	631	637	637	637
1069	LIS MPANZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140616	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	17	563	573	651	674	674	674
1070	KHANDUBUJHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121489	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	7	12	225	233	265	274	274	274
1071	KHOMUBANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140640	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	22	23	884	879	1041	1035	1035	1035
1072	SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700152223	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	28	7	757	708	891	883	883	883
1073	LAERSKOOL BOSKOP	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700150797	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	34	16	1322	1318	780	778	778	778
1074	LAERSKOOL CLAREMONT	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140228	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	19	9	688	631	810	743	743	743
1075	LAERSKOOL ESPERANZA	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140236	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	18	8	695	718	410	424	424	424
1076	LAERSKOOL FAIRLAND	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140244	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	7	1006	1010	593	596	596	596
1077	LAERSKOOL FONTAINEBLEAU	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700150813	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	5	676	705	399	416	416	416
1078	WET	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140251	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	5	682	697	402	411	411	411
1079	LAERSKOOL JIM FOUJHE	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140269	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	9	856	791	505	467	467	467
1080	LAERSKOOL LOUW GELDENHUIS	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700150839	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	4	691	713	408	421	421	421
1081	LAERSKOOL PIET VAN VUUREN	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140277	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	9	923	862	544	509	509	509
1082	LAERSKOOL UNIKA	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700150847	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	5	694	687	410	405	405	405
1083	LERATONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700132399	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	14	666	654	784	770	770	770
1084	LERESCHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700132407	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	10	443	527	521	620	620	620
1085	LION PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400421	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	25	15	1044	1151	1229	1355	1355	1355
1086	LOFFENTSE GIRLS HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700132449	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	33	7	1030	1036	1213	1219	1219	1219
1087	LUKHOLWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700132456	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	15	617	700	726	824	824	824
1088	LULAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121517	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	8	2	275	286	324	337	337	337
1089	MADIBANE COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140796	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	11	7	236	236	278	278	278	278
1090	MANGWILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140764	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	10	371	366	443	431	431	431
1091	IMPUMELELO-ZANDSPRUIT	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700152157	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	26	17	855	868	1006	1022	1022	1022
1092	IMDELWA HLONGWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121541	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	24	17	870	901	1024	1060	1060	1060
1093	MELPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700130989	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	17	7	674	693	398	409	409	409
1094	MUSENGA VHADZIMU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700152827	PRIMARY	3	YES	NO	36	20	1546	1615	1819	1901	1901	1901
1095	MUSI COMPREHENSIVE	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121608	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	35	12	1040	1190	2459	2334	2334	2334
1096	MUZOMUHLE	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700152454	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	53	22	2089	1983	999	966	966	966
1097	NAMEDI SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140848	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	24	6	849	838	1177	986	986	986
1098	NANDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140855	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	8	9	227	262	268	308	308	308

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr of Learners as per indicative	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate	
													R'000			
													2016/17			
1099	NEWCLARE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700141200	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	26	15	1012	1000	1177	1191	1177	1177	1177
1100	NOORDESG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140079	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	38	26	1499	1421	1177	1765	1673	1673	1673
1101	NOORDESG SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140087	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	44	10	1413	1420	590	834	838	838	838
1102	NORTCLIFF HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140286	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	51	11	1492	1473	590	880	869	869	869
1103	NORTCLIFF PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140293	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	6	845	852	590	499	503	503	503
1104	ORLANDO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700132670	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	31	12	771	680	1177	908	800	800	800
1105	PARADISE BEND PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700232074	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	33	12	1271	1303	1177	1496	1534	1534	1534
1106	PARKTOWN GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700131136	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	42	9	1108	1087	590	654	641	641	641
1107	PARKVIEW JUNIOR SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700131177	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	8	3	264	256	590	156	151	151	151
1108	PARKVIEW SENIOR SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700131183	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	9	3	370	366	590	219	216	216	216
1109	PAUL MOSAKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121673	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	20	658	718	1177	774	845	845	845
1110	PIVILLIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121707	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	9	14	301	305	1177	355	359	359	359
1111	PROGRESS COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121715	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	46	23	1298	1333	1177	1528	1640	1640	1640
1112	QHOBOSHEANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140889	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	8	10	340	355	1177	400	418	418	418
1113	R W FICK SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140095	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	30	6	965	1008	590	570	595	595	595
1114	RAND PARK HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700151241	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	55	11	1424	1396	590	840	824	824	824
1115	RAND PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700151258	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	7	1002	996	590	591	588	588	588
1116	RAUCALL SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700132811	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	19	0	514	512	590	303	302	302	302
1117	RESHOMILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700402037	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	31	21	1115	1263	1177	1313	1487	1487	1487
1118	RISIDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700151365	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	6	817	749	590	482	442	442	442
1119	RIVERLEA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140103	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	25	17	935	917	1177	1100	1079	1079	1079
1120	RIVERLEA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140111	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	28	7	862	785	1177	1014	924	924	924
1121	ROBIN HILLS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700151415	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	5	723	699	590	426	412	412	412
1122	ROOSEVELT HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700131367	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	32	7	938	971	590	553	573	573	573
1123	SELLEKELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700132902	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	35	10	1078	1167	1177	1269	1374	1374	1374
1124	SELOPE-THENA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700132910	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	8	341	335	1177	401	394	394	394
1125	SGODIPHOLA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400210	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	38	8	1062	1052	1177	1250	1238	1238	1238
1126	SHARONLEA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700151548	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	11	1216	1215	590	717	717	717	717
1127	T C ESTERHUYSEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700141192	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	25	10	843	835	1177	993	983	983	983
1128	THABA-JABULA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121798	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	16	8	750	848	1177	883	998	998	998
1129	THABISILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140962	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	41	22	1465	1475	1177	1724	1736	1736	1736
1130	THEBALHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700133132	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	22	21	915	933	1177	1076	1098	1098	1098
1131	THEMBU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121806	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	9	9	315	304	1177	370	368	368	368
1132	TIYANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400211	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	27	14	1262	1291	1177	1485	1520	1520	1520
1133	TSEBEDIŠANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121848	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	17	13	700	735	1177	824	865	865	865
1134	VULAWAZIBUKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700141150	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	7	424	389	1177	499	458	458	458
1135	WESTBURY PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700141242	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	18	9	708	723	590	418	427	427	427
1136	WESTBURY SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140137	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	49	12	1445	1414	590	853	834	834	834
1137	WILHELMINA HOKINS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121871	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	16	12	658	656	1177	450	452	452	452
1138	WITKOPPEN COMBINED FARM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700152413	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	23	11	451	442	1177	530	520	520	520
1139	WISANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121889	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	10	875	803	1177	974	945	945	945
1140	ZAKHENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700133306	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	13	475	466	1177	559	548	548	548
1141	ZAKHENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700133306	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	13	475	466	1177	559	548	548	548
1142	ZAKHENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700133306	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	13	475	466	1177	559	548	548	548
1143	ZAKHENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700133306	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	13	475	466	1177	559	548	548	548
1144	ZAKHENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700133306	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	13	475	466	1177	559	548	548	548
1145	ZAKHENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700133306	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	13	475	466	1177	559	548	548	548
1146	ZAKHENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700133306	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	13	475	466	1177	559	548	548	548
1147	ZITHAHELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700133322	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	31	25	1295	1271	1177	1524	1496	1496	1496
1148	ZITHAHELE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700320267	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	16	13	571	584	1177	673	687	687	687

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr of Learners as per indicative	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised estimate
1149	AHA-THUTO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	70030696	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	42	19	1223	1 329	1 171	1 440	1 564	1 564
1150	ALOERIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	70011080	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	17	5	640	656	590	378	387	387
1151	APEX PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	70011064	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	44	961	951	590	567	561	561
1152	AZARA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	70011072	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	40	8	1411	1 388	1 171	1 661	1 634	1 634
1153	CRESTVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700121079	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	7	579	602	590	341	355	355
1154	CROWN REEF PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	70013355	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	17	6	636	629	590	375	371	371
1155	DALEVIEW SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110015	SECONDARY	2	YES	NO	24	9	1257	1 084	1 171	1 479	1 276	1 276
1156	DAXINA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	70011518	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	12	962	1 021	590	568	602	602
1157	DIVERSITY HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700120668	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	27	7	938	1 000	590	553	590	590
1158	ELETHU THEMBA PUBLIC SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	70011823	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	42	10	1498	1 488	1 171	1 763	1 751	1 751
1159	ENNERDALE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110023	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	49	9	1258	1 244	1 171	1 480	1 464	1 464
1160	FERREIRA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700133363	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	7	2	261	258	590	154	152	152
1161	FINE TOWN SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	70040394	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	24	3	1056	1 256	1 171	1 242	1 478	1 478
1162	FINETOWN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110981	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	35	17	1244	1 227	1 171	1 465	1 444	1 444
1163	FRED NORMAN SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	70011500	SECONDARY	5	NO	NO	52	13	1703	1 678	590	1 005	990	990
1164	GLENANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110395	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	32	9	1262	1 281	590	744	756	756
1165	GLENWSTA HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110403	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	48	10	1372	1 359	590	810	802	802
1166	GOVAN IMBEKI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700332099	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	32	19	1222	1 333	1 171	1 438	1 569	1 569
1167	HIGHVELD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700120543	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	6	914	923	590	539	545	545
1168	IGULULETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400106	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	29	20	1178	1 140	1 171	1 387	1 342	1 342
1169	INKULULEKO YESIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400084	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	32	12	1240	1 202	1 171	1 460	1 415	1 415
1170	INTONIPHOPH PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331603	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	25	18	880	913	1 171	1 036	1 062	1 062
1171	ITEMOHENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700330878	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	30	18	1171	1 193	1 171	1 379	1 404	1 404
1172	JABULILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331611	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	53	13	1573	1 688	1 171	1 852	1 987	1 987
1173	KIASHA PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110711	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	29	13	1142	1 153	1 171	1 344	1 357	1 357
1174	KIBLER PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400584	SECONDARY	5	YES	NO	12	6	438	532	1 171	516	626	626
1175	LAERSKOO DANIE THERON	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110460	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	5	888	831	590	524	490	490
1176	LAERSKOO SUIDHEUWELS	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700120733	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	16	10	703	832	590	415	491	491
1177	LANCASTER PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110189	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	23	13	959	1 050	1 171	1 129	1 236	1 236
1178	LANGALIBALE DUBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400085	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	24	20	923	969	1 171	1 086	1 141	1 141
1179	LAUS DEO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331629	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	20	18	845	873	1 171	995	1 028	1 028
1180	LAWLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110031	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	41	28	1702	1 722	1 171	2 003	2 086	2 086
1181	LAWLEY SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400429	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	35	12	1198	1 425	1 171	1 410	1 677	1 677
1182	LEHAE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400209	PRIMARY	3	YES	NO	31	24	1195	1 132	1 171	1 406	1 332	1 332
1183	LENASIA SOUTH SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110213	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	45	11	1444	1 476	590	852	871	871
1184	LESHATA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700330712	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	35	20	1161	1 194	1 171	1 367	1 405	1 405
1185	MADIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110205	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	22	16	896	1 036	1 171	1 055	1 219	1 219
1186	MADIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700330969	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	63	10	1890	1 847	1 171	2 224	2 174	2 174
1187	MADIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700330968	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	25	18	853	875	1 171	1 004	1 030	1 030
1188	MADIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110205	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	22	16	896	1 036	1 171	1 055	1 219	1 219
1189	MADIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700330968	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	25	18	853	875	1 171	1 004	1 030	1 030
1190	MID-ENNERDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	70011534	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	44	16	1797	1 764	590	1 060	1 041	1 041
1191	MID-ENNERDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700120741	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	16	6	573	585	590	338	333	333
1192	MONTANUS LAERSKOO	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	70011658	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	13	19	1133	1 183	1 171	1 392	1 392	1 392
1193	MOTHEO-FOUNDATION PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400030	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	40	20	1452	1 440	1 171	1 710	1 695	1 695
1194	MOYISELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331082	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	5	18	951	949	1 171	1 119	1 117	1 117
1195	MPHETHI MAHLATI SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331950	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	58	15	2033	2 040	1 171	2 393	2 401	2 401
1196	MULBARTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110486	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	8	833	828	590	492	489	489
1197	NOMINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331108	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	34	30	1271	1 236	1 171	1 496	1 455	1 455
1198	OAKDALE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	70011815	SECONDARY	5	YES	NO	38	7	1117	1 010	1 171	1 314	1 189	1 189

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners as per Indicative	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate
													2016/17	R'000	
1199	ODINPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700111542	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	32	11	1296	1 273	590	765	751	751
1200	OULFANTSVEI PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700111492	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	31	30	1332	1 317	1 177	1 567	1 550	1 550
1201	ORANGE FARM PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	70031637	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	34	28	1314	1 311	1 177	1 547	1 543	1 543
1202	ORANGE FARM SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400521	SECONDARY	2	YES	NO	25	10	812	837	1 177	966	965	965
1203	PARKSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110288	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	9	1058	1 080	590	624	637	637
1204	POHOPEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700321298	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	16	14	606	599	1 177	713	705	705
1205	POSEIDON ROAD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110049	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	35	10	1346	1 372	590	794	809	809
1206	PUDUMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331169	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	12	6	672	669	1 177	791	787	787
1207	QALABOTJHA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400235	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	36	10	1173	1 178	1 177	1 361	1 387	1 387
1208	QHAKAZANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331173	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	24	17	995	1 066	1 177	1 171	1 243	1 243
1209	QOOKA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331181	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	24	6	712	832	1 177	837	979	979
1210	QOOSIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331199	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	16	12	572	665	1 177	674	783	783
1211	RADIPABI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331207	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	24	17	896	911	1 177	1 055	1 072	1 072
1212	RAPHELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331215	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	47	10	1445	1 413	1 177	1 701	1 663	1 663
1213	REAMOHETSOE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331231	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	19	15	646	696	1 177	760	819	819
1214	REFALLETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331249	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	30	24	1181	1 233	1 177	1 391	1 451	1 451
1215	REGENTS PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700121004	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	13	13	605	662	590	357	391	391
1216	REKGLTJLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331264	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	28	22	1050	1 054	1 177	1 235	1 241	1 241
1217	REWALATCH PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700121020	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	4	631	624	590	372	368	368
1218	SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700121046	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	8	884	988	590	522	583	583
1219	SAINT GEORGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700111567	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	29	11	1307	1 280	590	771	755	755
1220	SAKHSIZWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331546	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	33	8	976	820	1 177	1 149	965	965
1221	SEIPONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331306	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	16	15	556	577	1 177	655	679	679
1222	SHARICREST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110312	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	7	1006	975	590	593	575	575
1223	SIERRA NEVADA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110163	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	25	8	947	985	590	559	581	581
1224	SOUTHWEST HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110197	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	51	19	1589	1 330	1 177	1 871	1 565	1 565
1225	SPECTRUM PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700111559	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	37	21	1582	1 624	1 177	1 862	1 911	1 911
1226	STEVE BIKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400077	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	12	14	439	462	1 177	517	544	544
1227	STRETIFORD EXT 8 PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331919	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	24	20	906	975	1 177	1 067	1 148	1 148
1228	THAMSAOQA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331405	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	47	4	1424	1 196	1 177	1 676	1 408	1 408
1229	THE HILL HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700121137	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	45	5	1296	1 245	590	765	735	735
1230	THE MOSSIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400393	PRIMARY	5	NO	NO	16	4	667	709	590	393	418	418
1231	TETHA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331645	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	48	11	1502	1 530	1 177	1 768	1 801	1 801
1232	THUSA-SETJHABA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700321554	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	43	10	1444	1 427	1 177	1 700	1 680	1 680
1233	SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110908	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	31	20	1126	1 071	1 177	1 326	1 261	1 261
1234	TIBETSO-BEKZELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331900	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	37	27	1416	1 379	1 177	1 667	1 623	1 623
1235	TOWNSHIP PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700121178	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	6	980	986	590	578	582	582
1236	TSHEPANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331447	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	30	20	1237	1 274	1 177	1 456	1 499	1 499
1237	SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400522	SECONDARY	2	YES	NO	12	2	727	822	1 177	855	967	967
1238	VULANIDLELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331504	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	31	15	961	769	1 177	1 131	905	905
1239	VULINDLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331572	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	32	19	1104	1 058	1 177	1 300	1 245	1 245
1240	WILLOWMEAD SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110767	SECONDARY	4	NO	NO	64	23	1855	1 484	590	1 095	876	876
1241	ZAKARYYA PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700111526	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	50	19	1843	1 841	1 177	2 169	2 167	2 167
1242	ZODIAC PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110346	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	28	0	1070	1 105	590	652	652	652
1243	FARM	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331561	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	28	16	1082	1 117	1 177	1 274	1 315	1 315
1244	ALLEN GLEN HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700252189	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	46	10	1202	1 197	590	709	706	706
1245	ANCHOR COMPREHENSIVE	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700131682	SECONDARY	3	NO	YES	26	13	772	730	1 177	909	859	859
1246	ARTHUR MATTHEWS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250038	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	5	813	857	590	460	506	506
1247	BOIKANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251223	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	17	4	624	630	1 177	735	742	742
1248	BONAMIELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251256	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	44	15	1429	1 471	1 177	1 662	1 731	1 731

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners as per indicative	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised estimate
1249	BOTTOM PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251272	PRIMARY	2	YES	NO	9	3	426	543	1 177	502	639	639
1250	BRAAMFISCHERVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400082	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	41	21	1267	1 265	1 177	1 491	1 489	1 489
1251	CONSTANTIA KLOOF PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250092	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	7	1039	1 053	590	613	621	621
1252	DISCOVERY PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250118	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	31	10	1062	1 085	590	626	640	640
1253	DR WARY MALAHLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251348	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	6	6	211	238	1 177	248	280	280
1254	DSJ PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251355	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	18	13	706	707	1 177	831	832	832
1255	DURBAN DEEP PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251363	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	27	25	961	951	1 177	1 131	1 119	1 119
1256	DZATA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140459	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	6	302	301	1 177	356	354	354
1257	EMADWALENI SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700132167	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	16	7	569	651	1 177	670	766	766
1258	EMLANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140483	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	6	398	449	1 177	488	528	528
1259	EMPUNALANGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140491	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	15	655	628	1 177	771	739	739
1260	ENZIMVUBI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140509	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	5	387	354	1 177	455	417	417
1261	ENKOLWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251371	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	11	5	425	429	1 177	501	505	505
1262	ESYALWENI SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700133850	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	9	5	251	232	1 177	295	273	273
1263	FLORIDA PARK HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250142	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	50	10	1512	1 541	590	892	909	909
1264	FLORIDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250199	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	11	1162	1 198	590	686	707	707
1265	FORTE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251405	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	53	16	1905	1 898	1 177	2 242	2 234	2 234
1266	GEORGE KHOSA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251413	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	37	8	1101	1 115	1 177	1 296	1 312	1 312
1267	HARRY GWALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400121	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	40	37	1589	1 894	1 177	1 871	1 864	1 864
1268	HECTOR PETERSON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700252056	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	28	27	1203	1 239	1 177	1 416	1 458	1 458
1269	HLABANGANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140541	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	7	7	231	221	1 177	272	260	260
1270	HOERSKOOI DIE ADELAR	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250217	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	35	8	1088	1 075	590	624	634	634
1271	HOERSKOOI DIE BURGER	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250225	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	36	4	992	984	590	585	581	581
1272	HOERSKOOI FLORIDA	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250233	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	55	11	1376	1 281	590	812	756	756
1273	HOERSKOOI ROODEPOORT	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250274	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	29	7	647	737	590	381	435	435
1274	HORIZON VIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250175	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	28	7	1101	1 091	590	650	644	644
1275	KUSASALETHU SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400221	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	32	8	990	983	1 177	1 165	1 157	1 157
1276	INDONI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140574	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	15	5	540	563	1 177	636	663	663
1277	INKONJANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140582	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	9	6	225	246	1 177	265	290	290
1278	ITHEMBALHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251462	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	9	7	264	305	1 177	311	359	359
1279	JB MARKS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400214	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	36	37	1449	1 475	1 177	1 706	1 736	1 736
1280	JULIUS SEBOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400112	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	36	18	1224	1 272	1 177	1 441	1 497	1 497
1281	KELOKOTSO COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140624	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	34	14	887	874	1 177	1 044	1 029	1 029
1282	KGATELOPEL SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400241	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	40	7	1320	1 316	1 177	1 533	1 549	1 549
1283	SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140632	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	7	2	188	200	1 177	221	235	235
1284	KHULA-NOLWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400528	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	31	23	1190	1 349	1 177	1 400	1 588	1 588
1285	KLIP VALLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700252809	PRIMARY	2	YES	NO	31	21	979	1 004	1 177	1 153	1 182	1 182
1286	KWA-MAHLORO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140665	SECONDARY	3	YES	NO	18	0	530	518	1 177	624	610	610
1287	SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700132373	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	8	7	273	255	1 177	321	300	300
1288	KWA-PHALO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140673	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	6	4	194	195	1 177	228	230	230
1289	SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250613	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	8	850	929	590	501	548	548
1290	LAERSKOOI DIE RUITER	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250621	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	5	822	847	590	485	500	500
1291	LAERSKOOI DR HAVINGA	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250639	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	31	12	1273	1 295	590	751	764	764
1292	LAERSKOOI FLORIDA	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250662	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	8	752	761	590	444	449	449
1293	LAERSKOOI GENEBAAL DE LA REY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250670	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	29	634	701	590	374	414	414
1294	LAERSKOOI GUSTAV PRELLER	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250688	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	4	694	681	590	410	402	402
1295	LAERSKOOI HELDERKUIJN	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250704	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	50	17	915	984	590	540	581	581
1296	LAERSKOOI HORISON	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250720	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	8	673	666	590	397	393	393
1297	LAERSKOOI JOZUA NAUDE	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250738	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	8	862	910	590	508	537	537
1298	LAERSKOOI ROODEBEEK	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250829	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	7	729	759	590	430	448	448

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr of Learners as per indicative	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate	
													R'000			
													2016/17			
1299	LAERSKOOLOODERKRANS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250837	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	20	5	835	866	590	493	505	505	
1300	LAMILA JUBILEE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	70040881	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	41	9	1097	1 291	1 177	1 291	1 325	1 325	
1301	LEJOEPUTSOA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140707	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	8	7	271	266	1 177	319	313	313	
1302	LETSIBOGO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140715	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	41	13	1226	1 279	1 177	1 443	1 505	1 505	
1303	LIVHUVANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140731	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	16	668	679	1 177	786	799	799	
1304	LODRILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251593	PRIMARY	4	YES	NO	12	8	409	428	1 177	481	504	504	
1305	MAKHORANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251623	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	14	6	579	639	1 177	681	752	752	
1306	MARGARET GWELI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251660	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	32	28	1209	1 206	1 177	1 423	1 419	1 419	
1307	MATSEKHENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140772	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	6	6	205	191	1 177	241	225	225	
1308	MATSELISO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140780	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	33	10	980	955	1 177	1 154	1 124	1 124	
1309	MWILA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140798	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	3	366	379	1 177	431	446	446	
1310	MAYIBUYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700252007	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	42	28	1596	1 601	1 177	1 878	1 884	1 884	
1311	MBUYISA MAKHUBU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700131948	PRIMARY	3	YES	NO	12	9	434	413	1 177	511	486	486	
1312	MEADOWLANDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140947	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	6	370	336	1 177	436	395	395	
1313	MEADOWLANDS SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140808	SECONDARY	3	YES	NO	34	14	920	842	1 177	1 082	991	991	
1314	MOKGOME SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140814	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	30	7	836	827	1 177	984	973	973	
1315	MOLEMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700132563	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	6	478	476	1 177	563	560	560	
1316	MORUTA THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140830	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	14	436	433	1 177	514	510	510	
1317	MOSES KOTANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400113	PRIMARY	2	YES	NO	30	28	1236	1 231	1 177	1 455	1 449	1 449	
1318	MZAMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700132597	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	5	243	260	1 177	286	306	306	
1319	NKONE MARUPING PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400114	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	39	23	1502	1 536	1 177	1 768	1 808	1 808	
1320	OBED MOSIANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400118	PRIMARY	2	YES	NO	35	31	1552	1 511	1 177	1 827	1 778	1 778	
1321	ORLAND WEST SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700132688	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	20	6	633	560	1 177	745	659	659	
1322	PALESA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140871	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	2	295	320	1 177	348	377	377	
1323	PANORAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250878	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	28	8	1089	1 083	590	643	645	645	
1324	PHAKWANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700121699	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	11	11	463	468	1 177	545	539	539	
1325	PHEFEN SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700132704	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	19	4	549	403	1 177	646	474	474	
1326	PJ SIMELANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251777	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	52	15	1361	1 328	1 177	1 602	1 563	1 563	
1327	PRINCESS HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250957	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	47	10	1441	1 446	590	850	853	853	
1328	PRINCESS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250969	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	31	11	1183	1 217	590	698	718	718	
1329	RAYMOND MLABA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400220	SECONDARY	2	YES	NO	36	13	1178	1 269	1 177	1 387	1 494	1 494	
1330	REBONGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140897	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	11	8	445	442	1 177	523	520	520	
1331	RIDGEVALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250985	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	5	1070	1 089	590	631	643	643	
1332	RISHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140905	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	10	569	712	1 177	670	838	838	
1333	ROODEPOORT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700252221	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	33	10	1248	1 122	590	737	662	662	
1334	SAMUEL MANGALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251819	PRIMARY	4	YES	NO	7	7	309	323	1 177	363	380	380	
1335	SAPHELISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700132894	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	4	591	605	1 177	695	712	712	
1336	SEBISA-O-THELEMPUTSO	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251850	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	45	14	1595	1 577	1 177	1 877	1 856	1 856	
1337	SENYAMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251876	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	12	7	466	451	1 177	548	531	531	
1338	SHOWANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700132944	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	9	621	593	1 177	731	698	698	
1339	SIVELILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140954	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	17	660	719	1 177	777	846	846	
1340	SYABONGA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400240	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	41	9	1292	1 376	1 177	1 620	1 620	1 620	
1341	THABANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700133108	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	16	634	676	1 177	747	796	796	
1342	THABANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251942	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	10	11	464	476	1 177	546	560	560	
1343	THABANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700133116	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	17	17	521	534	1 177	613	629	629	
1344	THATHEZAKHO L P SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251967	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	16	6	615	618	1 177	724	727	727	
1345	THEMBALETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700141317	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	21	749	741	1 177	882	872	872	
1346	THOBOKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140986	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	22	803	811	1 177	945	955	955	
1347	THULANI SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400218	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	39	8	1220	1 270	1 177	1 436	1 495	1 495	
1348	THUTLORE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700141002	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	33	10	1002	964	1 177	1 179	1 135	1 135	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr of Learners as per indicative	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised estimate
1349	TYIMISINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700141036	PRIMARY	3	YES	15	4	538	572	1 177	633	673	673	
1350	TLHOMELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700141044	PRIMARY	3	YES	7	8	154	158	1 177	182	186	186	
1351	TOTOMENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700141069	PRIMARY	3	YES	9	5	219	232	1 177	258	273	273	
1352	TSHEPISOING PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700282825	PRIMARY	1	YES	36	23	1403	1 482	1 177	1 651	1 744	1 744	
1353	TSHIRELETSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700141085	PRIMARY	3	YES	11	6	399	389	1 177	469	458	458	
1354	TSIETSI MASHINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140822	PRIMARY	3	YES	9	5	360	345	1 177	424	406	406	
1355	TSOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700141093	PRIMARY	4	YES	7	6	209	214	1 177	246	252	252	
1356	TSUMBEDZO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700141101	PRIMARY	3	YES	10	7	326	313	1 177	383	368	368	
1357	TSWELLELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700141119	PRIMARY	3	YES	9	7	393	430	1 177	462	506	506	
1358	TUMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700141121	PRIMARY	4	YES	19	16	678	689	1 177	798	811	811	
1359	TUMELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700141135	PRIMARY	4	YES	9	4	214	214	1 177	252	252	252	
1360	UNIFIED PUBLIC SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251652	PRIMARY	5	NO	32	4	1173	1 210	590	682	714	714	
1361	UVUYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700133462	PRIMARY	3	YES	18	15	673	667	1 177	792	785	785	
1362	VERITAS SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700141143	SECONDARY	3	YES	12	7	236	221	1 177	278	260	260	
1363	VEZOKUHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700133256	PRIMARY	3	YES	17	17	625	634	1 177	736	746	746	
1364	WELTVEEDEN PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251157	PRIMARY	5	NO	35	8	1373	1 370	590	810	808	808	
1365	WEST RIDGE HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251173	SECONDARY	5	NO	53	12	1650	1 664	590	974	982	982	
1366	WISEMAN CELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700402338	SECONDARY	2	YES	37	8	1169	1 116	1 177	1 376	1 314	1 314	
1367	WIK MAPONYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700141168	PRIMARY	3	YES	8	6	206	243	1 177	257	392	392	
1368	ARGON PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330076	PRIMARY	5	NO	15	4	626	665	590	369	392	392	
1369	BONEHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700340455	PRIMARY	4	YES	17	16	697	702	1 177	821	826	826	
1370	EFFORT PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700390603	PRIMARY	2	YES	7	8	218	204	1 177	257	240	240	
1371	EMMANUEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330837	PRIMARY	1	YES	19	16	756	780	1 177	880	918	918	
1372	FOUNTAIN FIVE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700340596	PRIMARY	2	YES	25	16	857	886	1 177	1 008	1 043	1 043	
1373	GENERAL SMUTS HIGH SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330126	SECONDARY	5	NO	62	13	1742	1 583	590	1 028	934	934	
1374	HEIDELBERG PUBLIC SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700340158	PRIMARY	5	NO	16	6	588	625	590	347	369	369	
1375	HOER VOLKSKOOL HEIDELBERG	SEDIBENG EAST	700340174	SECONDARY	5	NO	33	8	836	771	590	493	455	455	
1376	HOERSKOOLOO DRIE RIVIERE	SEDIBENG EAST	700330159	SECONDARY	5	NO	38	8	1041	1 016	590	614	599	599	
1377	HOERSKOOLOO DRIE RIVIERE	SEDIBENG EAST	700330167	SECONDARY	5	NO	27	6	716	744	590	422	439	439	
1378	HOERSKOOLOO OORVAAL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330183	SECONDARY	5	NO	22	4	622	610	590	367	360	360	
1379	HOERSKOOLOO VEREENIGING	SEDIBENG EAST	700330209	SECONDARY	5	NO	49	10	1124	1 009	590	663	595	595	
1380	ISIZWE-SETJHABA SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330860	SECONDARY	3	YES	18	6	492	403	1 177	579	474	474	
1381	KGOMOCO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330902	PRIMARY	1	YES	22	16	865	873	1 177	1 018	1 028	1 028	
1382	KGORO YA THUTO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700400226	SECONDARY	3	YES	33	12	999	980	1 177	1 176	1 153	1 153	
1383	KHANYA-LESEDI SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700340752	SECONDARY	4	NO	43	14	1425	1 463	590	841	863	863	
1384	KUDUNG MIDDLE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700340786	SECONDARY	1	YES	12	7	375	439	1 177	441	517	517	
1385	LAER VOLKSKOOL HEIDELBERG	SEDIBENG EAST	700340257	PRIMARY	5	NO	17	4	673	717	590	397	423	423	
1386	LAERSKOOL A.G.VISSER	SEDIBENG EAST	700340265	PRIMARY	5	NO	19	5	622	528	590	367	312	312	
1387	LAERSKOOL DE DEUR	SEDIBENG EAST	700330332	PRIMARY	4	NO	19	6	791	857	590	467	506	506	
1388	LAERSKOOL DR VERWOERD	SEDIBENG EAST	700330340	PRIMARY	5	NO	23	6	939	948	590	554	559	559	
1389	LAERSKOOL DRIE RIVIERE	SEDIBENG EAST	700330357	PRIMARY	5	NO	20	7	738	743	590	435	438	438	
1390	LAERSKOOL HANDHAWER	SEDIBENG EAST	700330373	PRIMARY	5	NO	19	9	801	836	590	472	483	483	
1391	LAERSKOOL JARIE GREYLING	SEDIBENG EAST	700330399	PRIMARY	4	NO	12	3	402	491	590	237	290	290	
1392	LAERSKOOL REPUBLIEK	SEDIBENG EAST	700330415	PRIMARY	5	NO	8	3	317	327	590	187	193	193	
1393	LAERSKOOL RISWILLE	SEDIBENG EAST	700330423	PRIMARY	5	NO	18	7	708	748	590	418	441	441	
1394	LAERSKOOL SONLANDPARK	SEDIBENG EAST	700330431	PRIMARY	5	NO	24	8	872	911	590	514	537	537	
1395	LAERSKOOL SUIKERBOS	SEDIBENG EAST	700330449	PRIMARY	5	NO	15	6	569	568	590	347	335	335	
1396	LAERSKOOL UNITASPARK	SEDIBENG EAST	700330456	PRIMARY	4	NO	14	6	561	639	590	331	377	377	
1397	LAERSKOOL VOORWAARTS	SEDIBENG EAST	700330472	PRIMARY	5	NO	14	4	503	546	590	297	322	322	
1398	LAERSKOOL VRYHEIDSMONUMENT	SEDIBENG EAST	700330480	PRIMARY	5	NO	19	5	751	785	590	443	463	463	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners as per indicative	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate
													Adjusted Appropriation R'000	2016/17	
1399	LAKESIDE ESTATE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG EAST	700400151	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	30	28	1214	1 236	1 177	1 429	1 455	1 455
1400	LEBOWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG EAST	700303928	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	8	11	260	273	306	306	321	321
1401	LEHLASEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG EAST	700303936	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	10	581	600	1 177	683	706	706
1402	LEKOA SHANDU SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG EAST	700303944	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	31	6	984	951	1 177	1 158	1 119	1 119
1403	MATSE STEYN PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG EAST	700331017	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	17	13	584	612	1 177	699	720	720
1404	MEYERTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG EAST	700303498	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	11	887	890	590	529	625	625
1405	MICHAEL RUA INTERMEDIATE FARM	SEDI BENG EAST	700332117	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	34	9	1109	1 238	1 177	1 306	1 457	1 457
1406	MILTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG EAST	700331041	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	9	674	598	1 177	674	704	704
1407	MOHLOLI SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG EAST	700330506	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	22	6	851	847	590	502	500	500
1408	NEW SECONDARY SCHOOL VEREENIGING	SEDI BENG EAST	700331074	SECONDARY	3	YES	NO	45	10	1311	1 289	1 177	1 543	1 517	1 517
1409	PANFONTEIN INTERMEDIATE	SEDI BENG EAST	700400588	SECONDARY	4	YES	NO	13	10	489	599	1 177	576	705	705
1410	QHAQHOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG EAST	700331124	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	8	9	347	381	1 177	409	448	448
1411	RATANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG EAST	700341131	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	17	11	598	586	1 177	704	701	701
1412	RATONDA SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG EAST	700342056	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	30	30	1088	1 035	1 177	1 281	1 218	1 218
1413	RATASETJHABA PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDI BENG EAST	700341149	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	42	15	1303	1 261	590	769	744	744
1414	RIVERSIDE HIGH SCHOOL	SEDI BENG EAST	700331223	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	10	6	364	334	1 177	429	393	393
1415	ROSHNEE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG EAST	700330639	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	31	7	925	912	590	546	538	538
1416	ROSHNEE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG EAST	700330035	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	30	9	1154	1 153	590	681	680	680
1417	RUSOOD INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	SEDI BENG EAST	700330043	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	18	5	572	579	590	338	342	342
1418	RUST-TER-VAAL COMBINED	SEDI BENG EAST	700331280	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	9	5	229	250	1 177	229	294	294
1419	SAKHILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG EAST	700330019	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	18	15	665	758	1 177	806	892	892
1420	SELBORNE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG EAST	700341198	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	24	8	799	763	1 177	940	898	898
1421	SELIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG EAST	700330639	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	32	11	1190	1 143	590	702	674	674
1422	SHALIMAR RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG EAST	700331314	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	10	12	427	470	1 177	503	553	553
1423	SICELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG EAST	700340059	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	16	6	691	721	590	408	425	425
1424	SICELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG EAST	700400539	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	41	23	1650	1 637	1 177	1 943	1 927	1 927
1425	SITHOMBELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG EAST	700400589	SECONDARY	2	YES	NO	27	11	933	1 110	1 177	1 098	1 306	1 306
1426	SKANSDAM PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDI BENG EAST	700341271	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	25	19	834	874	1 177	982	1 029	1 029
1427	SPRINGFIELD JNR SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG EAST	700331348	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	7	6	181	163	1 177	213	192	192
1428	THUTO LORE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG EAST	700331413	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	34	10	801	759	1 177	943	893	893
1430	TIKELO PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDI BENG EAST	700341388	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	4	7	99	109	1 177	117	128	128
1431	TISOANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG EAST	700321679	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	34	25	983	1 003	1 177	1 156	1 181	1 181
1432	TSOPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG EAST	700331462	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	18	21	772	785	1 177	909	924	924
1433	VAAIDAM PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDI BENG EAST	700341495	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	6	3	153	153	1 177	180	180	180
1434	VUKIZAKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG EAST	700331496	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	9	5	302	364	1 177	356	428	428
1435	VUYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG EAST	700331520	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	8	9	294	373	1 177	346	439	439
1436	ATLEHANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700320275	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	9	13	358	378	1 177	422	445	445
1437	BAFOKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700320283	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	11	516	514	1 177	607	605	605
1438	BARRAGE PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700320291	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	7	7	260	248	1 177	306	292	292
1439	BATHOUNG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700320309	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	8	13	210	210	1 177	256	247	247
1440	BEVERLY HILLS SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700320337	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	60	15	1575	1 602	1 177	1 854	1 886	1 886
1441	BOTUMELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700400325	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	30	7	1014	1 071	1 177	1 193	1 261	1 261
1442	BOPHELONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700320341	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	30	22	1192	1 170	1 392	1 377	1 377	1 377
1443	BOPHELONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700400355	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	38	11	1084	1 101	1 177	1 276	1 296	1 296
1444	BOTEBOTSEBO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700320358	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	47	12	1332	1 201	1 177	1 567	1 414	1 414
1445	BOTLEHADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700320366	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	12	15	518	529	1 177	609	623	623
1446	BULA TSELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700320374	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	14	743	768	1 177	874	904	904
1447	BULADITSHABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700320382	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	15	13	552	573	1 177	650	674	674
1448	CHEF BAMBATA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700400031	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	37	24	1481	1 413	1 177	1 743	1 663	1 663

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr of Learners as per indicative	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised estimate
1449	DINKANENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320432	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	28	7	746	743	1 177	878	875	875
1450	DINKENG PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321927	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	10	8	352	352	1 177	415	414	414
1451	DR NHALAPO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320440	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	21	14	777	773	1 177	915	910	910
1452	EKULULENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320465	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	18	784	777	1 177	922	915	915
1453	ELIUGWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700330454	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	5	647	690	590	381	407	407
1454	ELITE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320473	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	9	11	387	405	1 177	455	477	477
1455	EMANZINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320507	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	30	5	788	832	1 177	927	979	979
1456	EMFULENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700400021	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	29	19	912	981	1 177	1 074	1 155	1 155
1457	ESOKWAZI SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320515	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	55	17	1620	1 545	1 177	1 907	1 818	1 818
1458	EVATON PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320982	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	38	22	1428	1 412	1 177	1 678	1 662	1 662
1459	FADIMEHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320523	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	10	10	393	411	1 177	462	484	484
1460	FUKAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320549	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	11	647	705	1 177	761	830	830
1461	FUNDULWAZI SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320556	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	45	0	1 323	1 297	1 177	1 557	1 527	1 527
1462	HOER TEGNIESE SKOOL CAREL DE WET	SEDIBENG WEST	700322107	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	31	6	931	924	590	549	545	545
1463	HOERSKOOL DRIEHOEK	SEDIBENG WEST	700330175	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	34	7	1 007	991	590	594	585	585
1464	HOERSKOOL SUDERLIG	SEDIBENG WEST	700320036	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	32	7	954	937	590	563	553	553
1465	HOERSKOOL TRANSVALIA	SEDIBENG WEST	700330191	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	47	9	1 157	1 153	590	683	680	680
1466	HOERSKOOL VANDERBIJLPARK	SEDIBENG WEST	700320044	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	19	4	400	447	807	323	361	361
1467	IKOKOBETSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320580	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	42	25	1 643	1 614	1 177	1 934	1 900	1 900
1468	IMFUNDO MIDDLE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320598	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	22	19	786	782	1 177	925	920	920
1469	IPHAHLILENG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320614	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	14	11	628	647	1 177	739	762	762
1470	ITOKBETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320622	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	12	796	761	1 177	937	896	896
1471	ITSEBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320630	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	13	762	730	1 177	897	859	859
1472	JABULANI THABANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320648	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	20	15	744	744	1 177	876	876	876
1473	JET NTEO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320683	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	28	6	907	894	1 177	1 068	1 052	1 052
1474	JORDAN SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320671	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	31	12	968	933	1 177	1 128	1 098	1 098
1475	SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320689	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	33	12	1 008	949	1 177	1 186	1 117	1 117
1476	KGOKARE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320697	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	19	7	573	513	1 177	675	604	604
1477	KHUNDAANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320705	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	17	14	639	683	1 177	753	804	804
1478	KHUTLO-THARO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320713	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	52	13	1 391	1 333	1 177	1 637	1 569	1 569
1479	KITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320721	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	11	697	772	1 177	821	909	909
1480	LAERSKOOL D F MALHERBE	SEDIBENG WEST	700330324	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	5	755	790	590	446	466	466
1481	LAERSKOOL EMULENIPARK	SEDIBENG WEST	700330365	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	5	687	687	590	405	405	405
1482	LAERSKOOL FRIKKIE MEYER	SEDIBENG WEST	700320093	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	3	508	568	590	299	335	335
1483	LAERSKOOL HENDRIK VAN DER BIJL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320101	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	5	828	824	590	489	486	486
1484	LAERSKOOL KOLLEGEPAK	SEDIBENG WEST	700330407	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	23	9	883	853	590	521	503	503
1485	LAERSKOOL NOORDHOEK	SEDIBENG WEST	700320127	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	11	1 144	1 114	590	675	657	657
1486	LAERSKOOL OOSPARK	SEDIBENG WEST	700320135	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	37	7	1 222	1 200	590	721	708	708
1487	LAERSKOOL PARKSIG	SEDIBENG WEST	700320143	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	18	14	531	654	1 177	625	770	770
1488	LAERSKOOL TOTIUS	SEDIBENG WEST	700320150	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	8	676	736	590	399	434	434
1489	LAERSKOOL VAALRIVIER	SEDIBENG WEST	700320168	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	15	4	552	650	590	326	384	384
1490	LAKESIDE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320754	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	37	15	1 257	1 220	1 177	1 479	1 436	1 436
1491	LEBOHANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320788	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	29	10	952	1 006	1 177	1 121	1 184	1 184
1492	LEEMA-MOKOTULI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700400110	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	3	12	285	277	1 177	336	326	326
1493	LEFKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320804	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	20	19	796	808	1 177	937	951	951
1494	LESEDI-LA-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320838	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	27	20	1 028	1 124	1 177	1 208	1 323	1 323
1495	LETSEMA-ILIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321331	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	33	23	1 235	1 229	1 177	1 454	1 447	1 447
1496	LETSEBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320846	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	31	12	1 262	1 233	1 177	1 485	1 451	1 451
1497	LETSEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320853	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	24	27	900	951	1 177	1 060	1 119	1 119
1498	LINDISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320861	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	28	23	1 066	1 078	1 177	1 254	1 269	1 269

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr of Learners as per indicative	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation R'000 2016/17	Revised estimate
1499	MABOLLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700320879	PRIMARY	3	YES	13	11	461	439	1177	542	517	517	
1500	MAGASELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700320887	PRIMARY	2	YES	22	15	777	763	1177	915	898	898	
1501	MAHARENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700320896	SECONDARY	3	YES	38	11	1048	1082	1177	1234	1274	1274	
1502	MAKAPANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700320903	PRIMARY	3	YES	26	19	1045	1036	1177	1230	1219	1219	
1503	MAKGETHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700320911	PRIMARY	3	YES	24	12	931	945	1177	1095	1112	1112	
1504	MAXEKE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700320960	SECONDARY	1	YES	49	16	1581	1429	1177	1861	1682	1682	
1505	MODISHU LEKASHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700321012	PRIMARY	3	YES	6	6	162	171	1177	191	208	208	
1506	MOGOGODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700321018	PRIMARY	3	YES	9	9	284	302	1177	335	355	355	
1507	MOHALADITOE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700321028	SECONDARY	4	YES	20	7	487	450	1177	573	530	530	
1508	MOJALA-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700321042	PRIMARY	1	YES	21	18	805	848	1177	947	998	998	
1509	MOJANTOXA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700321067	PRIMARY	3	YES	31	28	1168	1236	1177	1375	1455	1455	
1510	MONTOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700321075	PRIMARY	2	YES	10	9	351	339	1177	413	399	399	
1511	MOPHOLOSI SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700321083	SECONDARY	2	YES	29	12	870	852	1177	1024	1003	1003	
1512	MOJAKA SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700321091	SECONDARY	3	YES	19	9	536	520	1177	631	612	612	
1513	MOSHATE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700321109	SECONDARY	3	YES	34	8	1039	1095	1177	1223	1289	1289	
1514	MOSIOA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700321117	PRIMARY	1	YES	11	12	462	464	1177	544	546	546	
1515	MOTLOTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700321125	PRIMARY	4	YES	13	11	485	479	1177	571	564	564	
1516	MOTSEWAPALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700321133	PRIMARY	1	YES	12	10	459	476	1177	540	560	560	
1517	MOINISWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700321141	PRIMARY	2	YES	26	20	986	1042	1177	1160	1226	1226	
1518	MTHOMBOLWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700321158	PRIMARY	3	YES	16	11	579	561	1177	661	660	660	
1519	NONEDIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700321174	PRIMARY	1	YES	8	5	283	286	1177	333	337	337	
1520	NTSILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700321208	PRIMARY	1	YES	26	21	1002	1064	1177	1179	1252	1252	
1521	OLIVER LODGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700320184	PRIMARY	5	NO	22	10	865	820	590	510	484	484	
1522	PARK RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700330514	PRIMARY	5	NO	22	7	867	857	590	511	506	506	
1523	PHAHAWANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700321224	PRIMARY	2	YES	17	12	646	590	1177	760	694	694	
1524	PHAMEHLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700321232	PRIMARY	2	YES	14	11	490	527	1177	577	620	620	
1525	PHEHELLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700321240	PRIMARY	4	YES	22	11	998	1014	1177	1174	1193	1193	
1526	PHEPANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700321257	PRIMARY	1	YES	18	12	630	728	1177	742	857	857	
1527	PHUTHULLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700321265	PRIMARY	3	YES	18	14	703	733	1177	828	863	863	
1528	PINEDENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700330522	PRIMARY	5	NO	22	6	860	888	590	507	524	524	
1529	PITSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700321273	PRIMARY	4	YES	15	6	739	823	1177	870	969	969	
1530	POELANO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700321281	SECONDARY	2	YES	40	13	1273	1304	1177	1498	1535	1535	
1531	POLOKONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700400404	PRIMARY	1	YES	28	17	1084	1151	1177	1276	1355	1355	
1532	SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700400119	SECONDARY	5	NO	32	7	882	794	590	520	468	468	
1533	QEDILZWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700321307	SECONDARY	2	YES	43	9	1281	1258	1177	1508	1481	1481	
1534	QHOWENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700321315	PRIMARY	3	YES	24	18	995	1016	1177	1171	1196	1196	
1535	QWELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700321349	PRIMARY	3	YES	26	26	1058	1056	1177	1245	1243	1243	
1536	RADIPEU PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700321356	PRIMARY	1	YES	6	5	271	262	1177	319	308	308	
1537	RAMOLLELE COMBINED	SEDBENG WEST	700321364	SECONDARY	1	YES	11	6	367	402	1177	432	473	473	
1538	RAMOSUKULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700321372	SECONDARY	1	YES	14	4	432	487	1177	509	573	573	
1539	RESIDENSIA SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700321380	SECONDARY	3	YES	43	14	1263	1163	1177	1466	1369	1369	
1540	RUTASETJHABA SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700321398	SECONDARY	2	YES	49	13	1474	1426	1177	1735	1678	1678	
1541	SAPPHIRE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700321406	SECONDARY	2	YES	41	14	1518	1560	1177	1767	1836	1836	
1542	SEESO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700321422	PRIMARY	2	YES	27	22	1115	1044	1177	1313	1229	1229	
1543	SEHPOTOSO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700321430	SECONDARY	3	YES	22	5	667	701	1177	785	825	825	
1544	SETJHABA-SOHE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700321458	SECONDARY	4	YES	24	7	738	732	1177	869	862	862	
1545	SETLABOTJHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700321463	PRIMARY	2	YES	32	26	1154	1141	1177	1358	1343	1343	
1546	SIWIVE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700321471	PRIMARY	4	YES	10	2	385	478	1177	453	563	563	
1547	SIVUSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700321489	PRIMARY	2	YES	22	18	835	870	1177	963	1024	1024	
1548	SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	700321497	SECONDARY	3	YES	26	5	682	628	1177	803	739	739	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr of Learners as per as indicative	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate
													Adjusted Appropriation R'000	2016/17	
1549	SUNCREST HIGH SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700330654	SECONDARY	5	NO	30	10	965	914	590	570	539	539	
1550	TANDUKWAZI SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321505	SECONDARY	2	YES	49	16	1461	1279	1177	1179	1505	1505	
1551	THABENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321513	PRIMARY	1	YES	27	20	1063	1012	1177	1239	1191	1191	
1552	THARABOLLO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321521	SECONDARY	3	YES	43	10	1157	1055	1177	1362	1242	1242	
1553	THE VAAL HIGH SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700330662	SECONDARY	5	NO	31	8	887	811	590	523	478	478	
1554	THUTHUKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321562	PRIMARY	3	YES	7	7	246	199	1177	289	234	234	
1555	THUTO-TIRO COMPREHENSIVE	SEDIBENG WEST	700321570	SECONDARY	4	YES	35	10	992	1039	1177	1167	1223	1223	
1556	TJHABATSA'SI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321588	PRIMARY	3	YES	17	15	661	686	1177	778	807	807	
1557	TLOHO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321596	PRIMARY	2	YES	18	14	725	723	1177	853	851	851	
1558	TONELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321604	SECONDARY	1	YES	29	10	863	812	1177	1015	966	966	
1559	TSHEDISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321646	PRIMARY	3	YES	12	8	446	429	1177	524	505	505	
1560	TSHEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321620	PRIMARY	3	YES	16	12	559	567	1177	658	667	667	
1561	TSHENO-THEMBA SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321638	SECONDARY	2	YES	28	12	933	810	1177	1098	963	963	
1562	TSHRELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321653	PRIMARY	2	YES	24	17	854	836	1177	1005	984	984	
1563	TSHITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321661	PRIMARY	4	YES	9	9	332	365	1177	391	430	430	
1564	TSKOLIBANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321695	PRIMARY	1	YES	13	11	500	519	1177	589	611	611	
1565	TSOLO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321703	SECONDARY	2	YES	45	16	1403	1320	1177	1651	1554	1554	
1566	UBUHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321711	PRIMARY	3	YES	14	10	568	547	1177	657	644	644	
1567	ZITHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321737	PRIMARY	1	YES	11	13	428	440	1177	504	518	518	
1568	ZITHULELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321745	PRIMARY	2	YES	9	9	333	328	1177	392	386	386	
1569	ADAM MASEBE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910011	SECONDARY	1	YES	36	9	1038	1056	1177	1222	1243	1243	
1570	AMOGELANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240507	SECONDARY	1	YES	47	12	1313	1410	1177	1546	1660	1660	
1571	BABINAPHUTI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241588	SECONDARY	5	NO	29	11	1008	1045	590	595	617	617	
1572	BAXOXELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240556	PRIMARY	4	YES	24	18	1166	1187	1177	1373	1397	1397	
1573	SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240572	SECONDARY	4	YES	16	13	594	579	1177	699	681	681	
1574	BOITSEHO SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910158	SECONDARY	1	YES	30	5	923	911	1177	1086	1072	1072	
1575	BOKAMOSO HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910169	SECONDARY	1	YES	24	5	533	501	1177	627	590	590	
1576	BOITSE-BOITSE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240580	SECONDARY	4	NO	40	6	925	808	1177	1088	951	951	
1577	CLAPHAM HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700220103	SECONDARY	5	NO	37	7	1043	1035	590	616	611	611	
1578	SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240614	SECONDARY	3	YES	26	16	863	845	1177	1015	985	985	
1579	DILOPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910287	SECONDARY	1	YES	12	8	376	343	1177	442	404	404	
1580	DITHABENING PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240630	PRIMARY	4	NO	9	9	328	331	1177	386	390	390	
1581	DOORNOPOORT PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700400397	PRIMARY	5	NO	14	4	687	712	590	405	420	420	
1582	ECHIBINE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240655	SECONDARY	4	NO	26	7	966	943	590	570	566	566	
1583	SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241779	SECONDARY	5	NO	30	10	725	451	590	428	266	266	
1584	ENTOKOZWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240663	PRIMARY	2	YES	11	12	399	378	1177	469	445	445	
1585	FATLHOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910387	PRIMARY	1	YES	22	15	829	823	1177	976	969	969	
1586	HAMANSKRAAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700400396	SECONDARY	1	YES	43	8	1369	1551	1177	1612	1826	1826	
1587	HAMANSKRAAL WEST PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700400207	PRIMARY	2	YES	31	38	1213	1197	1177	1428	1409	1409	
1588	HANS KEKANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910484	SECONDARY	1	YES	49	11	1448	1479	1177	1705	1741	1741	
1589	HLANGANANI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240739	SECONDARY	4	NO	14	3	311	392	590	183	231	231	
1590	VORSTER	TSHWANE NORTH	700220152	SECONDARY	5	NO	42	8	903	838	590	533	494	494	
1591	HOERSKOOLO HENDRIK VERWOERD	TSHWANE NORTH	700230334	SECONDARY	5	NO	47	8	1013	1011	590	598	596	596	
1592	HOERSKOOLO MONTANA	TSHWANE NORTH	700240069	SECONDARY	5	NO	56	11	1620	1604	590	956	946	946	
1593	HOERSKOOLO OOS-MOOT	TSHWANE NORTH	700220178	SECONDARY	5	NO	52	10	1375	1353	590	811	798	798	
1594	HOERSKOOLO OVERKRUIN	TSHWANE NORTH	700240077	SECONDARY	5	NO	43	9	1023	1025	590	604	605	605	
1595	SWART	TSHWANE NORTH	700220194	SECONDARY	5	NO	37	8	1032	1097	590	609	647	647	
1596	HOERSKOOLO WONDERBOOM	TSHWANE NORTH	700230383	SECONDARY	5	NO	61	13	1494	1288	590	882	760	760	
1597	HOSEA KEKANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910514	SECONDARY	1	YES	32	7	937	957	1177	1103	1126	1126	
1598	SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240754	PRIMARY	4	YES	8	12	273	283	1177	321	333	333	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr of Learners as per indicative	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate
													2016/17	2016/17	
1599	TITRELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910668	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	18	7	726	751	1177	854	884	884
1600	KEKANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910652	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	20	14	791	749	1177	931	882	882
1601	KGETSE-YA-TSIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910680	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	26	11	904	917	1177	1064	1079	1079
1602	KGOMBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910666	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	21	18	774	953	1177	912	1122	1122
1603	KGOMOTSO SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240770	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	47	6	984	1059	1177	1158	1305	1305
1604	KHENSANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240804	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	29	17	1142	1124	1177	1344	1323	1323
1605	KODUMELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240820	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	9	8	341	414	1177	401	487	487
1606	KONDELELANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240853	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	29	13	993	1033	1177	1168	1216	1216
1607	KUDUBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910777	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	11	18	688	715	1177	810	842	842
1608	LAERSKOO BOEREFORT	TSHWANE NORTH	700230789	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	14	5	537	519	590	317	306	306
1609	LAERSKOO EBEN SWEIMMER	TSHWANE NORTH	700230839	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	3	433	477	590	256	281	281	281
1610	LAERSKOO HAAKDOORN	TSHWANE NORTH	700240275	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	27	0	1061	1039	590	626	613	613
1611	LAERSKOO MAGALESKRUIJ	TSHWANE NORTH	700240291	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	9	945	966	590	558	570	570
1612	LAERSKOO MAYVILLE	TSHWANE NORTH	700230938	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	17	4	665	682	590	392	402	402
1613	LAERSKOO NELLIE SWART	TSHWANE NORTH	700220343	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	5	800	790	590	472	466	466
1614	LAERSKOO PIERNIEEF	TSHWANE NORTH	700232421	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	14	5	590	607	590	348	358	358
1615	LAERSKOO QUEENSWOOD	TSHWANE NORTH	700220418	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	11	4	373	358	590	220	211	211
1616	LAERSKOO RIETFonteinNoord	TSHWANE NORTH	700220368	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	17	7	811	803	590	478	474	474
1617	LAERSKOO RIVIERA	TSHWANE NORTH	700230979	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	17	25	655	676	590	386	399	399
1618	LAERSKOO STEPHANUS ROOS	TSHWANE NORTH	700240317	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	36	10	1389	1352	590	819	798	798
1619	LAERSKOO TOTJUSDAL	TSHWANE NORTH	700220392	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	16	4	612	662	590	361	391	391
1620	LAERSKOO UNIEFEES	TSHWANE NORTH	700240333	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	22	7	703	683	590	415	409	409
1621	LAERSKOO VILLIERIA	TSHWANE NORTH	700220400	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	6	952	936	590	562	552	552
1622	LAERSKOO VOORPOS	TSHWANE NORTH	700220428	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	4	681	688	590	402	412	412
1623	LAERSKOO WONDERBOOM	TSHWANE NORTH	700240366	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	32	8	1255	1247	590	740	736	736
1624	LAERSKOO WONDERBOOM-SUID	TSHWANE NORTH	700231039	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	14	5	589	670	590	347	395	395
1625	LEBELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910822	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	28	16	1092	1106	1177	1265	1302	1302
1626	LEBONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910825	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	17	14	668	689	1177	786	811	811
1627	LEFOFA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910838	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	11	841	836	1177	990	984	984
1628	LEHWELRENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700400528	SECONDARY	2	YES	NO	26	10	1018	885	1177	1198	1042	1042
1629	LETHABONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240895	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	38	12	1121	1149	1177	1319	1352	1352
1630	LETHAGA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910887	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	24	5	896	601	1177	820	707	707
1631	LINDELANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240903	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	9	15	469	587	1177	552	691	691
1632	LORATONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910928	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	23	18	948	947	1177	1116	1115	1115
1633	M.J. MGIDI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240838	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	29	11	968	1020	1177	1140	1201	1201
1634	MABU-A-TLOU PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910962	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	24	17	920	906	1177	1062	1066	1066
1635	MADIBONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910978	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	24	6	882	848	1177	1038	998	998
1636	MAFUMBUKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240911	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	31	9	1317	1359	1177	1551	1600	1600
1637	MAKGAKI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700914036	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	24	18	907	902	1177	1068	1062	1062
1638	MAKGETSE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911028	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	46	8	1174	1156	1177	1382	1361	1361
1639	SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240928	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	40	11	1125	1287	1177	1324	1515	1515
1640	MAROKOLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911112	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	30	20	1214	1235	1177	1429	1454	1454
1641	MAROTOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911115	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	21	14	893	904	1177	1051	1064	1064
1642	MASAKHANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700914026	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	27	15	1103	1082	1177	1299	1274	1274
1643	MEMEZELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240960	SECONDARY	4	YES	NO	24	8	634	669	1177	747	787	787
1644	MHABANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240978	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	19	12	769	781	1177	906	919	919
1645	MHAKHOTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911225	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	22	14	800	797	1177	941	938	938
1646	MMAFATSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911238	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	26	10	1025	1025	1177	1207	1206	1206
1647	MODILATI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911257	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	40	14	1362	1482	1177	1603	1744	1744
1648	MODITELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911269	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	34	13	1030	971	1177	1213	1143	1143

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr of Learners as per indicative	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate
													Adjusted Appropriation R'000	2016/17	
1649	MOKONYAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240994	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	31	16	1169	1 187	1 177	1 376	1 397	1 387
1650	MOKONYAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700914035	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	19	12	696	692	1 177	820	814	814
1651	MOLFE MOOKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911336	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	17	11	657	666	1 177	773	784	784
1652	MOSALEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911394	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	15	772	787	1 177	909	926	926
1653	MOTJOSANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911424	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	21	13	809	805	1 177	952	947	947
1654	MOTSEHOFADWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911446	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	22	15	872	886	1 177	1 026	1 055	1 055
1655	MZIMHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241000	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	15	11	564	602	1 177	664	709	709
1656	NAVO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911487	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	18	15	674	706	1 177	793	831	831
1657	NCHUNHEKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241018	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	31	16	888	871	1 177	1 057	1 025	1 025
1658	NEW EERSTERUST SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700400525	SECONDARY	2	YES	NO	19	6	698	629	1 177	822	740	740
1659	NOR THRIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240374	PRIMARY	5	NO	NO	28	9	1146	1 133	590	676	668	668
1660	NTSAKO SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241026	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	17	10	503	482	1 177	593	567	567
1661	NTSHA PEU PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241034	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	15	16	604	579	1 177	711	681	681
1662	NTSWANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911541	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	16	7	418	310	1 177	492	365	365
1663	ONDERSTEPOORT PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241042	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	6	9	149	219	1 177	176	258	258
1664	P.H.L MORAKA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911589	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	28	11	483	407	1 177	569	479	479
1665	PADISAGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241059	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	14	1123	1 131	590	662	667	667
1666	PHAKAMONOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241075	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	30	20	1143	1 138	1 177	1 345	1 339	1 339
1667	PHALESANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911626	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	18	14	829	818	1 177	976	963	963
1668	PHUMZILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241083	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	12	309	336	1 177	363	395	395
1669	PUL AMADIBOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241125	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	30	20	1101	1 122	1 177	1 296	1 321	1 321
1670	RAKANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241133	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	26	17	1014	1 029	1 177	1 193	1 211	1 211
1671	RAKGOTSO SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911709	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	32	17	1035	960	1 177	1 219	1 130	1 130
1672	RAMABELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911713	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	27	15	980	1 046	1 177	1 154	1 231	1 231
1673	RAPELEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911754	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	27	17	1499	1 238	1 177	1 785	1 457	1 457
1674	RATSEHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911767	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	41	13	1166	1 181	1 177	1 373	1 390	1 390
1675	REDIBONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241141	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	11	13	402	412	1 177	473	485	485
1676	REDIRLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911852	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	27	9	1035	1 251	1 177	1 219	1 472	1 472
1677	REFETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911799	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	10	589	589	1 177	693	693	693
1678	REFITLHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911829	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	16	499	489	1 177	588	576	576
1679	RENELWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241208	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	15	10	363	339	1 177	428	399	399
1680	RIETONDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700231373	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	6	963	972	590	568	573	573
1682	RIVONINGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241216	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	27	19	1003	1 042	1 177	1 180	1 226	1 226
1683	ROBERT HICKS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700231399	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	20	8	766	755	590	452	445	445
1684	RS MALULEKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241224	PRIMARY	8	YES	YES	8	7	324	376	1 177	381	443	443
1685	SEBIBA-SATSEBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241240	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	31	16	961	975	1 177	1 131	1 148	1 148
1686	SEE TSA-SAKGWEDEI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241257	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	33	20	1280	1 280	1 177	1 506	1 507	1 507
1687	SEKAMPANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911931	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	25	19	949	980	1 177	1 117	1 153	1 153
1688	SELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911946	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	7	9	126	142	1 177	148	167	167
1689	SEMPHATO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241265	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	34	15	1180	1 117	1 177	1 389	1 315	1 315
1690	SENTHIBELE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241273	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	37	7	1136	1 044	1 177	1 337	1 229	1 229
1691	SEROTO MATSHEHLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911971	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	15	12	502	528	1 177	591	621	621
1692	SIKHULEKILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700913607	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	37	12	1150	1 195	1 177	1 354	1 407	1 407
1693	SIYOKHELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241299	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	51	2	240	250	1 177	282	294	294
1694	SOSHANGUVE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241307	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	51	18	1366	1 340	1 177	1 632	1 577	1 577
1695	ST CAMILLUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700912018	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	27	21	1093	1 036	1 177	1 287	1 219	1 219
1696	ST FRANCIS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240697	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	22	14	818	815	1 177	963	959	959
1697	TANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700912053	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	26	17	1022	1 046	1 177	1 203	1 231	1 231
1698	SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241349	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	28	15	935	933	1 177	1 100	1 086	1 086

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr of Learners as per as indicative	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate
													R'000		
1699	TIAMOKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241380	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	19	12	690	663	1 177	812	780	780
1700	TIPFUXENI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700912139	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	32	11	1029	1 006	1 177	1 211	1 184	1 184
1701	TLAMAGANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241414	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	13	15	525	564	1 177	618	664	664
1702	TSAKOGA-PHOKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241448	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	17	7	712	763	1 177	837	898	898
1703	TSEBE NTLHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700912205	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	20	12	695	705	1 177	818	830	830
1704	SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241497	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	3	2	224	267	1 177	264	314	314
1705	UTHANDO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241505	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	34	21	1282	1 178	1 177	1 509	1 387	1 387
1706	VUKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241513	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	18	14	717	779	1 177	843	917	917
1707	AFRIKAANSE HOER MEISIESKOO	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230110	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	40	8	1091	1 132	590	644	668	668
1708	AFRIKAANSE HOER SEUNSKOO	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230128	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	48	9	1259	1 298	590	743	766	766
1709	AGNES CHIDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220525	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	11	10	396	426	1 177	466	501	501
1710	ANDREW ANTHONY PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230011	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	23	9	901	881	590	532	520	520
1711	ARCADIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230144	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	8	711	707	590	419	417	417
1712	BAJABULILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220533	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	21	9	887	936	1 177	1 044	1 102	1 102
1713	BALEBOENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220541	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	15	15	611	669	1 177	719	787	787
1714	BANARENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231514	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	22	21	916	887	1 177	1 078	1 044	1 044
1715	BATHABILE PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231522	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	30	18	1205	1 253	1 177	1 418	1 475	1 475
1716	BATHOKWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231530	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	17	11	735	878	1 177	865	1 033	1 033
1717	BOHLABATSAI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220558	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	7	8	264	301	1 177	311	354	354
1718	BOIKGANTSHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220566	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	24	16	885	914	1 177	1 042	1 076	1 076
1719	SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231555	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	63	12	1403	1 419	590	828	837	837
1720	BONA LESEDI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221474	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	49	12	1366	1 386	1 177	1 596	1 631	1 631
1721	BROOKLYN PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210047	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	7	887	914	590	539	539	539
1722	BUD MABELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231563	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	18	11	802	829	1 177	944	976	976
1723	BULA-DINGORO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220574	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	30	23	1105	1 115	1 177	1 301	1 312	1 312
1724	BURGER RIGHT PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230185	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	32	13	1336	1 320	590	788	779	779
1725	DAVID HELLEN PETA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231605	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	29	12	937	1 000	1 177	1 103	1 177	1 177
1726	DR IM MONARE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220590	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	11	479	489	1 177	564	576	576
1727	DR W/ F NKOMO SECONDARY S. SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231613	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	33	9	1042	1 034	1 177	1 227	1 217	1 217
1728	EDWARD PHATUDI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231639	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	38	10	1237	1 130	1 177	1 456	1 330	1 330
1729	EERTERUST SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220020	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	27	7	794	685	1 177	934	806	806
1730	EMASANGWENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220608	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	32	26	1125	1 149	1 177	1 324	1 352	1 352
1731	EMTHUNZINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220616	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	3	671	650	1 177	790	765	765
1732	ERASIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230864	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	16	6	635	644	590	375	380	380
1733	ESIKHISINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231662	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	12	14	487	517	1 177	573	609	609
1734	EZAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220624	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	7	350	356	1 177	412	419	419
1735	NTSHABOHLOKO-1997	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220964	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	4	680	671	1 177	777	790	790
1736	FLAVIUS MAREKA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231670	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	36	8	1035	1 020	1 177	1 219	1 201	1 201
1737	FRED MAGARIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220038	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	31	20	1102	1 110	590	650	655	655
1738	GATANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220657	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	45	7	1346	1 318	1 177	1 584	1 551	1 551
1739	GLENSTANTIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210120	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	34	9	1351	1 347	590	797	795	795
1740	HAMILTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230268	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	17	8	701	704	590	414	415	415
1741	HILLSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230029	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	24	9	918	972	590	541	573	573
1742	HIMALAYA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230037	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	36	8	884	832	1 177	1 041	979	979
1743	HOERSKOOLENTURION	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210229	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	44	10	1024	916	590	604	540	540
1744	HOERSKOOLE DIE WILGERS	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210153	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	27	5	572	571	590	338	337	337
1745	HOERSKOOLELDORAGNE	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210161	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	62	13	1659	1 516	590	979	894	894
1746	HOERSKOOLE F H OBENDAAL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220160	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	43	7	1328	1 369	590	783	808	808
1747	HOERSKOOLE GARSFONTEIN	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210187	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	68	13	1796	1 790	590	1 059	1 066	1 066
1748	HOERSKOOLE MENLOPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210195	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	54	11	1476	1 503	590	871	887	887

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners as per indicative	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised estimate
1749	HOERSKOOIL SILVERTON	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220186	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	25	4	803	811	590	474	478	618
1750	HOERSKOOIL UITSIG	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210211	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	40	8	1038	1038	590	580	580	612
1751	HOERSKOOIL VOORTREKHERHOOGTE	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210237	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	46	9	1109	1051	590	655	620	620
1752	HOERSKOOIL WATERKLOOF	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210245	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	66	13	1859	1849	590	1091	1091	1091
1753	HOERSKOOIL ZWARTKOP	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210252	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	62	12	1636	1631	590	965	962	962
1754	HOFMEYR SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231746	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	35	10	1017	943	1177	1197	1110	1110
1755	IRENE MIDDLE FARM SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700211409	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	14	4	541	504	1177	637	593	593
1756	IRENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210286	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	8	934	934	590	551	551	551
1757	ISAAC MORE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231779	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	12	12	512	554	1177	602	652	652
1758	J KERANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220699	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	31	6	851	800	1177	1001	942	942
1759	JACARANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230045	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	26	9	1016	1024	590	599	604	604
1760	JAJFA MAHLANGU SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220707	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	38	14	1134	1193	1177	1334	1404	1404
1761	JJ DE JONG PRIMARY SCHOOL NO. 3	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221507	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	35	10	1321	1319	1177	1554	1552	1552
1762	JJ DE JONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231803	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	18	12	690	675	1177	812	794	794
1763	KGABO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231829	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	11	7	329	329	1177	387	387	387
1764	KHUTHALANI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220715	SECONDARY	4	YES	NO	33	7	1098	1080	1177	1278	1271	1271
1765	KOOS MATLI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220723	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	18	16	727	763	1177	855	898	898
1766	LA MONTAGNE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700211226	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	17	4	647	644	590	381	380	380
1767	LAERSKOOIL ANTON VAN WOUW	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210633	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	9	802	825	590	473	487	487
1768	LAERSKOOIL BAKENKOP	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210641	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	10	826	860	590	487	507	507
1769	LAERSKOOIL CONSTANTINAPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210658	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	40	19	1603	1503	590	946	887	887
1770	LAERSKOOIL DERDEPOORT	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220293	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	10	876	864	590	517	510	510
1771	LAERSKOOIL DIE HEUWEL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230821	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	16	5	614	699	590	362	412	412
1772	LAERSKOOIL DORINGKLOOF	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210674	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	30	11	1174	1152	590	693	680	680
1773	LAERSKOOIL ELARDUSPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210690	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	3	1016	1113	590	599	657	657
1774	LAERSKOOIL FLEUR	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210708	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	6	988	990	590	584	584	584
1775	LAERSKOOIL GARFONTEIN	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210716	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	38	10	1480	1579	590	873	932	932
1776	LAERSKOOIL HENNOPSPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	700211870	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	39	10	1671	1611	590	986	950	950
1777	LAERSKOOIL HENNOPSRIVIER	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232462	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	8	2	291	288	807	235	232	232
1778	LAERSKOOIL JOPIE FOURIE	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230904	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	8	730	703	590	431	415	415
1779	LAERSKOOIL KWAGGASRAND	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230920	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	20	5	761	746	590	449	440	440
1780	LAERSKOOIL LINDOPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220327	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	0	1126	1132	590	664	668	668
1781	LAERSKOOIL LOUIS LEIPOLDT	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210732	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	2	984	985	590	580	581	581
1782	LAERSKOOIL LYNWOOD	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210740	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	7	918	916	590	541	540	540
1783	LAERSKOOIL MENLOPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210757	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	8	821	852	590	484	503	503
1784	LAERSKOOIL MEYERSPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220335	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	31	3	1131	1138	590	667	671	671
1785	LAERSKOOIL MONUMENTPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210765	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	12	989	980	590	583	578	578
1786	LAERSKOOIL OLIFANTFONTEIN	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210773	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	34	13	1315	1296	590	776	765	765
1787	LAERSKOOIL OOST-EIND	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230946	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	43	12	1700	1644	590	1003	970	970
1788	LAERSKOOIL PARATUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210781	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	7	845	858	590	499	506	506
1789	LAERSKOOIL PRETORIA-OOS	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230961	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	13	5	560	572	590	337	337	337
1790	LAERSKOOIL ROOHLUKRAAL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210807	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	38	9	1575	1645	590	929	971	971
1791	LAERSKOOIL SILVERTON	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220376	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	41	14	1825	1960	590	1077	1151	1151
1792	LAERSKOOIL SIMON BEKKER	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230995	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	9	795	814	590	469	480	480
1793	LAERSKOOIL SKULLKRANS	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220384	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	23	6	891	875	590	526	516	516
1794	LAERSKOOIL SWARTKOP	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210815	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	32	7	1089	1109	590	643	654	654
1795	LAERSKOOIL UITSIG	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210831	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	10	1025	1003	590	605	592	592
1796	LAERSKOOIL WESPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210271	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	8	987	976	590	582	576	576
1797	LAERSKOOIL WIERDAPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210856	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	36	9	1433	1443	590	846	851	851
1798	LAEZONIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400554	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	19	14	777	942	1177	915	1109	1109

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr of Learners as per indicative	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate
													R'000		
													2016/17		
1799	LAUDIUM HEIGHTS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230052	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	22	9	839	838	590	495	494	494
1800	LAUDIUM PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230060	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	20	7	766	754	590	452	445	445
1801	LAUDIUM SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230078	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	32	8	1015	997	590	599	588	588
1802	LEGORA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221390	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	46	37	1707	1729	1177	2 009	2 035	2 035
1803	LEHLABE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220749	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	45	9	1348	1 275	1 177	1 587	1 501	1 501
1804	LYNNWOOD RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210898	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	50	11	1088	1 088	590	648	642	642
1805	LYTELTON MANOR HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210906	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	50	10	1361	1 385	590	803	817	817
1806	LYTELTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210914	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	10	989	1 044	590	583	616	616
1807	MABAFENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231878	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	12	458	409	1 177	539	481	481
1808	MAHLAHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231894	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	26	17	1043	959	1 177	1 228	1 129	1 129
1809	MAHLASEDI - MASANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221283	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	47	27	1704	1 953	1 177	2 006	1 840	1 840
1810	MAHUBE VALLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400520	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	24	17	1052	1 087	1 177	1 238	1 279	1 279
1811	MAKGATHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231902	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	20	732	828	1 177	861	975	975
1812	MAKGATHONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231910	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	11	323	271	1 177	380	319	319
1813	MAKHOLODI FAR EAST PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400518	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	28	18	1099	1 196	1 177	1 294	1 408	1 408
1814	MAMELODI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220772	SECONDARY	3	YES	NO	43	10	1366	1 330	1 177	1 596	1 565	1 565
1815	MAREMATLOU PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231936	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	10	9	394	388	1 177	464	457	457
1816	MASIZANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231944	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	17	727	741	1 177	855	872	872
1817	MATSEKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231951	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	9	9	449	525	1 177	528	618	618
1818	MEETSE-ABOPHELO	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221482	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	43	23	1550	1 449	1 177	1 824	1 705	1 705
1819	MODIRI TECHNICAL SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220855	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	24	5	470	492	1 177	553	579	579
1820	MOGALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220863	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	30	26	1224	1 211	1 177	1 441	1 425	1 425
1821	MONONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220871	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	13	10	392	380	1 177	461	447	447
1822	MORAKOMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220889	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	8	4	261	289	1 177	307	340	340
1823	MORETELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220897	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	10	455	460	1 177	535	541	541
1824	MOTHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220905	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	10	8	324	318	1 177	381	374	374
1825	MOTSWEDING PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232017	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	12	733	668	1 177	863	786	786
1826	MVELEDZO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220913	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	11	12	414	460	1 177	487	541	541
1827	NANTES PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220046	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	30	6	1168	1 165	590	683	687	687
1828	NDIWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220947	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	16	736	679	1 177	866	799	799
1829	SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400529	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	20	20	609	601	1 177	717	707	707
1830	NELMAPIUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221432	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	35	23	1521	1 534	1 177	1 791	1 806	1 806
1831	NELMAPIUS SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400088	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	36	15	1096	1 038	1 177	1 290	1 222	1 222
1832	NORRIDGE PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220053	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	30	12	1350	1 307	590	796	771	771
1833	N'WA-MHANGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232041	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	9	549	523	1 177	646	616	616
1834	N'WA-VANGANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220939	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	12	11	472	453	1 177	556	533	533
1835	OLEVENHOUTBOSCH PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400329	PRIMARY	3	YES	NO	26	21	1139	1 186	1 177	1 340	1 396	1 396
1836	SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400498	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	32	7	1093	1 159	1 177	1 287	1 364	1 364
1837	OREFLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220061	PRIMARY	3	YES	NO	22	12	835	1 004	1 177	983	1 182	1 182
1838	P.S FOURIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220061	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	33	10	1223	1 230	590	722	726	726
1839	PAITONGEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232082	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	14	8	618	643	1 177	728	757	757
1840	PFUNZO INDI TSHEDZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221515	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	37	30	1517	1 584	1 177	1 786	1 864	1 864
1841	PHATENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220962	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	45	14	1282	1 211	1 177	1 509	1 425	1 425
1842	PHELADINKENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220970	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	11	397	389	1 177	467	458	458
1843	PHELINDABA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232124	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	32	11	1064	1 060	1 177	1 240	1 248	1 248
1844	PHILENA MIDDLE FARM SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232132	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	27	16	1135	1 214	1 177	1 336	1 429	1 429
1845	PHUTHADITSHABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232661	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	39	29	1493	1 508	1 177	1 757	1 775	1 775
1846	PRETORIA BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231316	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	56	11	1573	1 543	590	928	910	910
1847	PRETORIA CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400331	SECONDARY	5	NO	NO	29	6	953	857	590	562	506	506
1848	PRETORIA HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231324	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	56	12	1499	1 476	590	885	871	871

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr of Learners as per indicative	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised estimate
1849	PRETORIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400278	PRIMARY	5	NO	NO	23	7	828	960	590	489	566	566
1850	PRETORIA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400087	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	22	5	675	678	590	398	400	400
1851	PRETORIA TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231340	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	38	6	832	873	590	491	515	515
1852	PRO ARTE ALPHEAN PARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210203	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	41	6	752	753	590	444	444	444
1853	PROSPERTUS SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220079	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	51	12	1440	1516	590	850	894	894
1854	PULA-DIFATE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220986	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	17	14	617	598	1177	726	704	704
1855	RAWAHALLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221440	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	27	12	1127	1152	1177	1326	1356	1356
1856	REFATSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221020	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	5	457	448	1177	538	527	527
1857	REPHAFOGLE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400330	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	36	19	1250	1242	1177	1472	1462	1462
1858	RETHAKGETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221036	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	15	12	537	564	1177	632	664	664
1859	RIBANE-LAKA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221044	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	42	14	1617	1600	590	954	944	944
1860	SAULRIDGE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232223	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	23	11	1038	1047	1177	1222	1232	1232
1861	SEAPANKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232231	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	21	10	790	834	1177	929	982	982
1862	SESEHONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232249	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	33	8	1194	1300	1177	1405	1530	1530
1863	SHIRINDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221077	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	11	313	354	1177	368	417	417
1864	SIKHANYSELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221083	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	11	6	389	411	1177	458	484	484
1865	SINDAWONYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221086	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	9	7	317	325	1177	373	383	383
1866	SOLOMON MAHLANGU FREEDOM SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220681	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	41	12	1379	1409	1177	1624	1658	1658
1867	SPRINGVALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700211060	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	33	14	1270	1250	590	749	738	738
1868	ST ANNIES PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232256	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	13	11	503	484	1177	593	570	570
1869	STANZA BOPAPE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221028	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	36	13	1111	1143	1177	1308	1345	1345
1870	STEVE TSWETE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400075	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	33	13	1045	1027	1177	1230	1209	1209
1871	SUNNYSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231423	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	9	1167	1151	590	689	679	679
1872	SUTHERLAND HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700211144	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	30	10	1327	1327	590	769	783	783
1873	THE GLEN HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700211151	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	37	8	1028	1046	590	607	617	617
1874	THOHO-YANOU PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232272	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	15	15	604	624	1177	711	734	734
1875	TLAKUKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221135	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	11	12	393	403	1177	462	474	474
1876	TSAKO THABO SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221143	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	27	0	592	584	1177	696	687	687
1877	TSHIMOLLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221150	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	8	382	389	1177	449	458	458
1878	TSHWANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400276	SECONDARY	5	NO	NO	13	3	377	399	590	222	235	235
1879	UMTHOBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221168	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	7	328	313	1177	386	368	368
1880	UOANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221176	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	14	13	551	552	1177	649	650	650
1881	VALHALLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700211185	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	9	888	917	590	524	541	541
1882	VHALLIESPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210849	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	2	866	821	590	511	484	484
1883	VLAKFONTEIN SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221184	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	25	7	732	722	1177	861	850	850
1884	VUKANI MAWETHU SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221192	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	35	7	753	678	1177	886	798	798
1885	VUKAUZENLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221523	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	31	17	936	966	1177	1101	1137	1137
1886	WALTER SISULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700212267	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	35	27	1228	1258	1177	1446	1481	1481
1887	WALTON JAMESON PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232306	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	18	14	712	734	1177	837	864	864
1888	WATERKLOOF PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700211219	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	23	5	886	892	590	523	526	526
1889	WILLOWRIDGE HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700211235	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	40	9	1150	1143	590	678	674	674
1890	ZAKHELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221200	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	10	11	357	358	1177	421	421	421
1891	ZAMINTHUKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221218	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	11	9	435	452	1177	513	532	532
1892	A RE THABENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700240099	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	15	680	690	1177	800	812	812
1894	AMANDASIG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910007	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	35	11	969	857	1177	1141	1009	1009
1895	AYANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700240515	PRIMARY	2	YES	NO	33	4	839	823	590	495	486	486
1896	BACHANA MOKWENA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700915064	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	40	32	1474	1506	1177	1735	1773	1773
1897	BALESENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700240531	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	24	25	831	967	1177	978	1138	1138
1898	BODUBELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910126	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	27	7	761	930	1177	896	1095	1095
								12	17	590	597	1177	694	703	703

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners as per indicative	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised estimate
1899	BOKANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910198	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	27	21	1147	1 069	590	677	631	631
1900	BOKAWOSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241810	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	34	25	1316	1 203	1 177	1 549	1 416	1 416
1901	BOTSAL O PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910214	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	20	22	807	767	1 177	950	903	903
1902	BRINDHAVEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700232687	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	26	23	957	951	684	655	651	651
1903	CAPITAL PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700230193	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	17	6	636	621	590	375	366	366
1904	CENTRAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700240598	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	29	7	865	773	1 177	1 018	910	910
1905	D.A. MOKOMA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910253	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	11	8	268	175	1 177	315	206	206
1906	DASPOORT SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700400263	SECONDARY	4	NO	NO	18	5	558	592	590	329	349	349
1907	DIKAKOLOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910276	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	32	23	1262	1 186	1 177	1 485	1 366	1 366
1908	DIKAKATSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241109	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	22	14	905	956	1 177	1 066	1 125	1 125
1909	DITSHABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910314	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	11	14	373	463	1 177	438	545	545
1910	DR. A.T. MOREOSELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910326	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	31	6	782	804	1 177	920	946	946
1911	DR. MOTSUENYANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700914251	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	37	8	921	860	1 177	1 084	1 012	1 012
1912	EDWIN MOALUSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910350	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	19	14	741	826	1 177	872	972	972
1913	EMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910355	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	28	22	1233	1 336	1 177	1 452	1 572	1 572
1914	SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700914249	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	22	10	871	884	1 177	1 025	1 040	1 040
1915	FUNKLE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700240713	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	23	9	792	713	1 177	932	839	839
1916	FUSION SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700402008	SECONDARY	4	NO	NO	33	8	1056	1 136	590	623	670	670
1917	GALBOE MIDDLE SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910398	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	14	3	411	418	1 177	484	492	492
1918	GONTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241852	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	35	24	1363	1 341	1 177	1 604	1 578	1 578
1919	HILLVIEW HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700230300	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	34	7	888	928	590	524	548	548
1920	HL SETLALENTA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910479	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	26	6	741	744	1 177	872	876	876
1921	HLOMPHANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700240747	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	39	12	1227	1 135	1 177	1 444	1 336	1 336
1922	HOER TEGNIESE SKOOL PRETORIA-TUINE	TSHWANE WEST	700230318	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	30	5	634	577	590	374	340	340
1923	HOERSKOOL AKASA	TSHWANE WEST	700240044	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	39	8	1045	1 083	590	617	639	639
1924	HOERSKOOL ELANDSPOORT	TSHWANE WEST	700230326	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	34	7	1066	1 050	590	629	620	620
1925	HOERSKOOL GERRIT MARITZ	TSHWANE WEST	700240051	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	44	8	1082	1 029	590	626	607	607
1926	HOERSKOOL HERCULES	TSHWANE WEST	700230342	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	18	4	466	503	590	287	297	297
1927	HOERSKOOL LANGENHOVEN	TSHWANE WEST	700230359	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	49	10	1359	1 353	590	802	798	798
1928	HOERSKOOL PRETORIA-NOORD	TSHWANE WEST	700240085	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	37	7	960	925	590	567	546	546
1929	HOERSKOOL PRETORIA-WES	TSHWANE WEST	700230367	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	30	7	866	900	590	529	531	531
1930	HOERSKOOL TUINE	TSHWANE WEST	700230375	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	44	10	1222	1 197	590	721	706	706
1931	HOLY TRINITY SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910512	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	29	11	948	913	1 177	1 116	1 075	1 075
1932	I. R. LESOLANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910553	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	33	11	1045	1 061	1 177	1 230	1 249	1 249
1933	IKALENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910524	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	12	14	481	542	1 177	566	638	638
1934	IKELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910531	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	34	21	1335	1 303	1 177	1 571	1 534	1 534
1935	ITSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910574	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	27	21	1047	970	1 177	1 233	1 142	1 142
1936	ITUMELENG MADIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241802	PRIMARY	2	YES	NO	29	22	1104	1 154	1 177	1 300	1 358	1 358
1937	KGADIME MATSEPE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700240762	SECONDARY	2	YES	NO	37	7	1174	1 104	1 177	1 382	1 299	1 299
1938	KGOTILELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700240788	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	33	25	1356	1 445	1 177	1 596	1 701	1 701
1939	KOPA DILALELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910761	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	13	15	513	529	1 177	603	623	623
1940	KULANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910780	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	26	19	842	850	1 177	992	1 000	1 000
1941	KUTUNG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700240861	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	12	483	594	1 177	569	689	689
1942	L.G. HOLELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910794	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	27	7	789	719	1 177	928	846	846
1943	LAERSKOOL AKASA	TSHWANE WEST	700240259	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	39	2	1542	1 539	590	910	908	908
1944	LAERSKOOL BERGS	TSHWANE WEST	700230771	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	9	4	340	391	590	201	231	231
1945	LAERSKOOL BODYSENS	TSHWANE WEST	700230797	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	18	4	722	854	590	426	504	504
1946	LAERSKOOL BROEDERS'ROOM	TSHWANE WEST	700230805	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	6	4	262	290	590	155	171	171
1947	LAERSKOOL DANIE MALAN	TSHWANE WEST	700240267	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	9	1173	1 194	590	692	704	704
1948	LAERSKOOL EENDRACHT	TSHWANE WEST	700230847	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	15	855	854	590	504	504	504

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr of Learners as per indicative	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation R'000		Revised estimate
													2016/17	2016/17	
1949	LAERSKOOl GENERAAL BEYERS	TSHWANE WEST	700230862	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	33	8	1219	590	719	751	751		
1950	LAERSKOOl GENERAAL JACQUES PIENAR	TSHWANE WEST	700230870	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	19	7	808	800	477	472	472		
1951	LAERSKOOl GENERAAL NICOLAAS SMIT	TSHWANE WEST	700230888	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	27	11	1084	1105	640	652	652		
1952	LAERSKOOl HERMANSTAD	TSHWANE WEST	700230896	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	22	5	878	815	518	481	481		
1953	LAERSKOOl KAMEELDRIFT	TSHWANE WEST	700230912	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	22	7	415	428	807	345	345		
1954	LAERSKOOl RACHEL DE BEER	TSHWANE WEST	700240309	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	28	6	1094	1164	646	687	687		
1955	LAERSKOOl SAMISPAN	TSHWANE WEST	700230987	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	15	3	564	560	333	330	330		
1956	LAERSKOOl THERESAPARK	TSHWANE WEST	700240325	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	31	8	1190	1221	702	720	720		
1957	LAERSKOOl TUINE	TSHWANE WEST	700231001	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	21	5	813	840	480	466	466		
1958	LAERSKOOl TUINRAND	TSHWANE WEST	700231019	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	17	5	700	755	413	445	445		
1959	LAERSKOOl VISSERSHOEK	TSHWANE WEST	700240341	PRIMARY	4 NO	YES	7	2	200	176	118	104	104		
1960	LAERSKOOl VOORTREKKE-EEUFES	TSHWANE WEST	700240358	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	22	7	817	934	482	551	551		
1961	LAERSKOOl WESTERLIG	TSHWANE WEST	700230813	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	19	7	698	674	412	398	398		
1962	LEBOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910824	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	18	14	570	615	671	724	724		
1963	LEKALONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910845	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	14	13	476	533	1177	627	627		
1964	LESEDI POTLANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700240887	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	22	16	800	814	941	958	958		
1965	LESEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241844	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	35	21	1137	1338	1177	1206	1206		
1966	LESEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910876	PRIMARY	4 NO	YES	11	15	437	474	590	280	280		
1967	LESOLANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910881	PRIMARY	4 NO	YES	15	14	601	593	355	350	350		
1968	LETLOTLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910895	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	27	5	752	752	885	885	885		
1969	LOTUS GARDENS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700400154	PRIMARY	4 YES	NO	31	24	1146	1221	1349	1321	1321		
1970	LOTUS GARDENS SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700223248	SECONDARY	4 NO	YES	33	8	986	986	590	582	582		
1971	LOWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910937	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	17	15	720	753	1177	866	866		
1972	SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700914252	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES	17	8	544	506	640	596	596		
1973	M. H. BALOYI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910953	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES	31	7	918	934	1177	1089	1089		
1974	MAOPANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910961	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	31	12	755	713	889	839	839		
1975	MAHLWARENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911001	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	27	24	1007	996	1177	1172	1172		
1976	MANAMELONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911067	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	27	23	1087	1112	1177	1309	1309		
1977	MARAPANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911084	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES	18	8	663	648	780	763	763		
1978	MAROPENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911114	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	14	14	651	636	766	749	749		
1979	MARULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911120	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	15	14	609	642	717	756	756		
1980	MATHAGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700240937	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	18	15	655	663	771	780	780		
1981	MEETSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700240952	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	21	13	806	850	949	1000	1000		
1982	MERAFENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911187	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	18	14	626	649	737	764	764		
1983	MLOKOTWA DUBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911205	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	20	16	881	871	1037	1025	1025		
1984	MODIRI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911263	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	43	10	1347	1300	1177	1530	1530		
1985	MODISSELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911268	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	23	19	1075	1199	1285	1411	1411		
1986	MORULA VIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911388	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	15	16	582	635	685	747	747		
1987	NGAKA WASEKO SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911498	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	26	10	639	525	753	618	618		
1988	NICK MPISHE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911481	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES	28	6	910	831	1072	978	978		
1989	NMI TSJENE HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911556	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	19	7	457	450	538	530	530		
1990	NONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911520	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	15	13	584	634	687	746	746		
1991	ORCHARDS PRIMARY SCHOOL (TW)	TSHWANE WEST	700230086	PRIMARY	4 NO	YES	33	18	1287	1278	759	754	754		
1992	PELOTONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911609	SECONDARY	3 NO	YES	27	9	1072	1164	632	687	687		
1993	PHLEMON MONTSHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241091	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	20	13	798	798	1177	939	939		
1994	PHLEMON MONTSHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911638	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	35	7	1106	1172	1177	1379	1379		
1995	PHUTHANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241091	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	20	13	798	798	1177	939	939		
1996	RADINHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911703	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	11	12	451	477	1177	561	561		
1997	RAKALE THABONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911707	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	8	11	351	381	413	448	448		

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr of Learners as per indicative	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Adjusted Appropriation R'000		Revised estimate
													Main Appropriation	2016/17	
1998	RANTALANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911749	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	51	17	1011	907	1 177	1 190	1 068	1 068
1999	REABETSWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241828	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	34	23	1340	1 325	1 177	1 577	1 560	1 560
2000	REAFLEGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700914266	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	23	18	890	887	1 177	1 048	1 009	1 009
2001	REFALOTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911794	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	28	22	1073	1 101	1 177	1 263	1 266	1 296
2002	REFILWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911798	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	24	20	910	884	1 177	1 072	1 040	1 040
2003	REFITHULE PELE PRIMARY SCHOOL NO 1	TSHWANE WEST	700241158	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	35	26	1420	1 432	1 177	1 671	1 685	1 685
2004	REIMOLOTSWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911807	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	22	17	874	886	1 177	1 029	1 055	1 055
2005	REITUMETSE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241174	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	40	17	1110	1 173	590	655	692	692
2006	REKOPANTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911471	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	18	687	689	1 177	809	811	811
2007	RETHOMILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241190	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	25	10	917	965	1 177	1 079	1 136	1 136
2008	RETLELEPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911845	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	2	17	291	288	1 177	343	339	339
2009	SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241166	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	41	30	1561	1 479	1 177	1 837	1 741	1 741
2010	SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241232	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	40	13	1393	1 213	1 177	1 639	1 428	1 428
2011	SEAGENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700913618	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	28	10	994	1 080	1 177	1 170	1 271	1 271
2012	SELELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911950	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	31	22	1290	1 337	1 177	1 518	1 574	1 574
2013	SETUMO - KHIBA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911984	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	39	10	794	611	1 177	934	719	719
2014	SHALOM PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241753	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	27	21	1141	1 146	1 177	1 343	1 349	1 349
2015	SIAMISANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911994	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	28	27	1141	1 144	1 177	1 343	1 346	1 346
2016	SINQOBILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241761	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	35	24	1376	1 346	1 177	1 620	1 584	1 584
2017	SOSHANGAAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700912016	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	13	582	634	1 177	685	746	746
2018	SOSHANGUVE EAST SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700400381	SECONDARY	5	YES	NO	41	11	1076	1 092	1 177	1 266	1 285	1 285
2019	SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700400239	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	43	8	1300	1 321	1 177	1 530	1 555	1 555
2020	SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241315	SECONDARY	3	YES	NO	55	15	796	707	1 177	832	832	832
2021	SUNVALLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700912039	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	12	735	790	1 177	865	930	930
2022	TEBOGWANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700912064	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	42	12	933	958	1 177	1 098	1 128	1 128
2023	THORNTREE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700400527	PRIMARY	2	YES	NO	12	21	1214	1 205	1 177	1 429	1 418	1 418
2024	THULAGANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700912108	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	29	12	1041	955	1 177	1 226	1 124	1 124
2025	THUTONG JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241372	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	24	11	766	847	1 177	902	997	997
2026	TIDIMALONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700912133	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	27	20	1069	1 078	1 177	1 258	1 269	1 269
2027	TIM MODISE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700913626	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	12	12	442	460	1 177	520	541	541
2028	TIPUXENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241398	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	21	15	872	971	1 177	1 026	1 143	1 143
2029	TYELALANT SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241406	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	32	7	1028	1 003	1 177	1 210	1 181	1 181
2030	TLOTLOPHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700912187	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	4	402	434	1 177	473	511	511
2031	TOKYO SEXWALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910678	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	26	17	1072	1 135	1 177	1 282	1 336	1 336
2032	TSBONGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700912260	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	10	9	309	286	1 177	363	337	337
2033	TSWANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700912270	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	28	10	866	923	1 177	1 019	1 086	1 086
2034	VUKOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241521	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	32	26	1456	1 337	1 177	1 713	1 574	1 574
2035	WALLMANSSTAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241547	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	37	13	1176	956	590	694	564	564
2036	WINTERVELDT HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700912338	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	28	10	690	677	1 177	812	797	797
2037	SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400643	SECONDARY	4	YES	NO	16	2	774	938	1 177	912	1 104	1 104
2038	PALMRIDGE EXT. 6 SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400688	SECONDARY	4	YES	NO	15	15	917	1 065	1 177	1 079	1 254	1 254
2039	TSAKANE EXT. 8 SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400697	SECONDARY	2	YES	NO	22	10	769	831	1 177	906	978	978
2040	DAVID MAKHUBO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400530	SECONDARY	2	YES	NO	12	2	589	787	1 177	693	926	926
2041	NOORDIYK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400684	PRIMARY	5	YES	NO	18	4	717	767	1 177	843	903	903
2042	NORTH RIDING SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400663	SECONDARY	5	YES	NO	11	3	445	593	1 177	523	698	698
2043	FAR NORTH SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400586	SECONDARY	1	YES	NO	22	10	723	844	1 177	851	993	993
2044	BUYANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700111740	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	22	8	787	821	1 177	926	966	966
2045	LA ROCHELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400701	PRIMARY	5	YES	NO	13	4	615	717	1 177	724	844	844
2046	LAWLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL NO.2	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400698	PRIMARY	5	YES	NO	9	5	373	402	1 177	438	473	473
2047	ONKGOPOTSE TIRO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400586	PRIMARY	2	YES	NO	34	35	1241	1 236	1 177	1 461	1 455	1 455

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr of Learners as per indicative	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate
													Adjusted Appropriation R'000	2016/17	
2048	LUFHERENG PRIMARY SCHOOL NO. 1	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400587	PRIMARY	2	YES	NO	22	20	1109	1 272	1 177	1 306	1 497	1 497
2049	FLEURHOFF PRIMARY SCHOOL NO. 1	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400583	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	23	16	774	1 032	1 177	972	1 215	1 215
2050	NEW RATANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700400700	PRIMARY	3	YES	NO	30	22	1205	1 192	1 177	1 418	1 403	1 403
2051	NEW HEDELBERG SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700400685	SECONDARY	5	YES	NO	10	1	375	394	1 177	441	464	464
2052	RUST-TER-VAAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700400673	SECONDARY	4	YES	NO	19	3	523	613	1 177	588	722	722
2053	EVATON WEST PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700400702	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	7	8	499	706	1 177	588	831	831
2054	MATLAPENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700400582	PRIMARY	3	YES	NO	29	8	1041	1 029	1 177	1 226	1 211	1 211
2055	ROSSLYN PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700400699	PRIMARY	5	YES	NO	11	12	890	956	1 177	1 048	1 125	1 125
2056	DIKAGO DINTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910274	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	14	8	590	838	1 177	694	986	986
2057	BAGALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700400581	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	14	10	928	1 082	1 177	1 092	1 274	1 274
2058	PHOMOLONG SECONDARY SCHOOL NO. 2	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400689	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	19	10	898	1 175	1 177	1 057	1 383	1 383
2059	FOCHVILLE SECONDARY SCHOOL NO.2	GAUTENG WEST	700400734	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	7	0	188	323	1 177	221	380	380
2060	MUNSEVILLE EXT. 4 PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700400777	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	11	3	553	779	1 177	651	917	917
2061	FREEDOM PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL NO.2	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700400782	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	18	9	525	821	1 177	497	966	966
2062	NATURENA PRIMARY SCHOOL NO.2	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700400783	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	13	6	422	738	1 177	86	869	869
2063	BRIXTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400682	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	5	1	73	551	1 177	86	649	649
2064	SLOVOVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400684	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	19	21	822	786	1 177	968	925	925
2065	RATANDA EXT.23 PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700400795	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	2	606	784	1 177	713	923	923
2066	ED MASABANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320457	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	10	7	272	474	1 177	320	558	558
2067	IKETLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700400776	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	19	0	1179	1 373	1 177	1 388	1 616	1 616
2068	IMPENDULO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400672	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	18	8	1177	1 273	1 177	1 386	1 488	1 488
2069	PELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700400794	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	14	2	330	899	1 177	388	1 058	1 058
2070	THABANA MIDDLE SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700912069	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	9	2	437	860	1 177	515	777	777
2071	REV. A. MAPHETO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400800	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	17	10	500	1 475	1 177	1 875	1 736	1 736
2072	BUHLE PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400816	SECONDARY	4	YES	NO	16	8	500	395	1 177	465	465	465
2073	MOKGOGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400802	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	45	25	500	1 307	1 177	1 538	1 538	1 538
2074	KHUTSONG SOUTH EXTENSION 2 PRIMARY	GAUTENG WEST	700400813	PRIMARY	3	YES	NO	18	2	500	778	1 177	1 079	916	916
2075	ORIONDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700400801	PRIMARY	5	YES	NO	20	8	500	572	1 177	729	673	673
2076	GLENVISTA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400799	PRIMARY	5	YES	NO	8	2	500	245	1 177	288	288	288
2077	KANANA PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400778	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	22	6	500	1 042	1 177	1 310	1 226	1 226
2078	LUFHERENG PRIMARY SCHOOL NO.2	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400791	PRIMARY	2	YES	NO	5	0	500	216	1 177	254	254	254
2079	MONTANA POORT SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700400798	SECONDARY	5	YES	NO	11	2	500	258	1 177	304	304	304
2080	NELMAPIUS EXT.6 PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400775	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	32	15	500	1 522	1 177	1 951	1 791	1 791
2081	WIERDAPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400808	PRIMARY	5	YES	NO	10	4	500	708	1 177	899	833	833
2082	MEGATONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111013	PRIMARY	3	YES	NO	4	8	500	91	1 177	589	107	107
2083	BAPSFontein PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700211288	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	10	5	356	351	1 177	419	0	0
2084	DUKATHOLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340547	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	8	12	212	209	1 177	250	0	0
2085	SAWSON PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341206	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	17	374	368	1 177	440	0	0
2086	BOC-HABELA PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350579	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	4	5	23	23	1 177	27	0	0
2087	SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110692	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	16	2	204	201	1 177	240	0	0
2088	LOBONE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132431	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	8	2	204	201	1 177	240	0	0
2089	ELITHEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140475	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	7	6	145	143	1 177	171	0	0
2090	DUZENDELLELA PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700330811	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	23	1	0	598	590	353	353	353
2091	THAKHISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140970	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	8	7	147	145	1 177	173	0	0
2092	THULASIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700133165	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	5	4	63	62	1 177	74	0	0
2093	PALMRIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400849	PRIMARY	2	YES	NO	0	0	500	500	1 177	589	0	0
2094	HIGH POINT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400855	PRIMARY	3	YES	NO	0	0	500	500	1 177	589	0	0
2095	WOODMEAD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400809	PRIMARY	5	YES	NO	0	0	500	500	1 177	589	0	0
2096	DIEPSLOOT EAST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400797	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	0	0	500	500	1 177	589	0	0

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr of Learners as per indicative	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate
													Adjusted Appropriation R'000	2016/17	
2097	PANORAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL NO 2	JOHANNESBURG WEST	70040796	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	0	0	500	500	1 177	589	0	0
	School Nutrition transfers to schools 16/17												86 662	119 350	119 350
	Budget/Adjustment available from												47 198	24 525	24 525
	Programmatic changes														
	Total Transfers to Public Schools												2 021 397	2 039 550	2 039 550

Public Special Schools

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/Secondary	Category/Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Main appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised Estimates
1	ACTONVILLE TRAINING CENTRE	EKURHULENI NORTH	311704	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	36	30	528	3 386	3 625	3 625
2	BELVEDERESKOO	EKURHULENI NORTH	310144	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	48	35	736	4 476	5 682	5 682
3	CON AMORES KOO - SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260075	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	29	11	339	2 560	10 708	10 708
4	EAST RAND SCHOOL OF ARTS	EKURHULENI NORTH	312124	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	39	11	494	2 543	2 531	2 531
5	ELANDSPARKSKOO	EKURHULENI NORTH	160424	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	55	25	788	4 820	4 998	4 998
6	IKWEZI-KHANYENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311639	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	15	5	116	1 004	1 004	1 004
7	ITHEMBALILE SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	162180	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	24	68	267	4 881	3 613	3 613
8	KEMPTON PANORAMASKOO	EKURHULENI NORTH	260158	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	45	24	691	4 136	4 288	4 288
9	NORMANHUISKOO	EKURHULENI NORTH	161075	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	11	6	85	736	736	736
10	THEMBINKOSI FOR SMH	EKURHULENI NORTH	261339	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	33	24	452	2 856	3 013	3 013
11	USIZO LWETHU	EKURHULENI NORTH	311621	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	25	23	201	1 319	1 371	1 371
12	EKURHULENI SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341560	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	29	33	276	4 323	3 673	3 673
13	EZIBELENI SCHOOL FOR PHYSICALLY DISABLED CHILDREN	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341552	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	24	72	198	2 248	2 072	2 072
14	ISIPIH SETHU SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	162172	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	47	30	626	4 013	4 222	4 222
15	SCHOOL OF ACHIEVEMENT-PRSTASIESKOO	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161398	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	56	50	740	4 817	5 135	5 135
16	ZIMLENI SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341800	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	30	23	437	2 759	2 888	2 888
17	DR. W.K. DU PLESSISKOO	GAUTENG EAST	350058	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	43	61	559	4 188	4 208	4 208
18	FELICITASSKOO - SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311748	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	46	57	520	4 259	4 213	4 213
19	KWA-THEMA SKILLS SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	400323	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	55	20	872	4 999	5 201	5 201
20	MATSHEDISO	GAUTENG EAST	311366	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	29	22	350	2 407	2 539	2 539
21	MURIEL BRANDSKOO	GAUTENG EAST	310581	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	41	79	447	3 749	8 746	8 746
22	OLYMPIA PARKSKOO	GAUTENG EAST	350397	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	43	18	770	4 414	4 591	4 591
23	PHELANG	GAUTENG EAST	350991	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	32	45	387	2 645	2 877	2 877
24	PROTEASKOO - SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350447	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	48	35	489	3 186	3 371	3 371
25	PROTEM LSEN SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	212259	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	9	9	30	260	260	260
26	SIZANANI SPECIAL SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	211672	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	16	15	264	1 566	1 806	1 806
27	BOTTEKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271478	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	19	20	261	1 766	1 873	1 873
28	GOUDWESSKOO	GAUTENG WEST	270082	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	26	10	405	2 409	2 538	2 538
29	ITIRELENG SCHOOL FOR SEVERELY MENTALLY HANDICAPPED	GAUTENG WEST	251470	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	16	22	286	1 884	1 962	1 962
30	ITUMELENG SCHOOL FOR SEVERELY MENTALLY HANDICAPPED	GAUTENG WEST	271304	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	18	12	257	1 791	1 897	1 897
31	MAGALIESBURG SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	400735	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	14	6	648	5 209	4 262	4 262
32	PRO-PRACTICUM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	250290	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	52	26	737	4 494	4 672	4 672
33	RANT-EN-DAL KLINIEKSKOO	GAUTENG WEST	250977	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	9	22	65	1 414	1 029	1 029
34	ROTARASKOO	GAUTENG WEST	270538	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	15	27	177	1 753	1 566	1 566
35	WESRANDSE SKOO - WEST RAND SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251165	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	29	49	279	2 534	2 619	2 619
36	ADELAIDE TAMBO SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENT	133652	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	37	63	401	4 544	3 989	3 989
37	BARAGWANATH HOSPITAL SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENT	131912	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	11	5	122	869	832	832
38	DON MATTEA	JOHANNESBURG CENT	122044	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	15	15	185	1 226	2 278	2 278
39	FUTURASKOO	JOHANNESBURG CENT	120527	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	28	15	300	1 864	1 968	1 968
40	PACE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENT	121668	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	32	6	721	3 694	3 694	3 694
41	PHILIP KUSHLICK	JOHANNESBURG CENT	132712	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	39	30	451	3 151	3 533	3 533
42	RANDEORSKOO	JOHANNESBURG CENT	110361	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	50	17	747	4 645	4 879	4 879
43	WINNIE MADIKIZELA MANDELA TRAINING CENTRE	JOHANNESBURG CENT	111732	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	32	29	558	4 676	4 893	4 893
44	DOUG WHITEHEAD SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	133744	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	16	16	190	1 328	1 408	1 408
45	FOREST TOWN SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130377	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	32	45	335	2 305	2 610	2 610
46	GRESSWOLD SENIOR SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	150540	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	45	28	756	5 582	5 333	5 333
47	H. MOROSS ADOLESCENT SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	151779	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	2	2	22	179	162	162

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/ Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Main appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised Estimates
48	JOHANNESBURG HOSPITAL SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	132340	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	46	49	336	3 057	3 125	3 125
49	NOKUTHULA SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152835	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	24	26	341	2 284	2 489	2 489
50	SIZWE HOSPITAL SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	261156	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	3	3	6	64	33	33
51	ST VINCENT SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	151654	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	46	57	346	2 986	3 404	3 404
52	CASA DO SOL SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NOR	150250	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	17	31	180	1 248	1 370	1 370
53	CORONATION TRAINING CENTRE	JOHANNESBURG NOR	140046	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	14	14	170	1 074	1 126	1 126
54	DELTA PARKSCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NOR	150391	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	49	41	567	3 609	4 792	4 792
55	GOUDELD VAARDIGHEIDSSKOO	JOHANNESBURG NOR	133454	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	47	29	790	4 529	4 732	4 732
56	HOPE SCHOOL-SKOO	JOHANNESBURG NOR	130534	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	20	52	196	2 488	2 226	2 226
57	NEW NATION SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NOR	133348	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	43	14	763	3 927	3 909	3 909
58	RANDBURGSKOOL (KLINIEKSKOOL- GESTREMDE LEERLINGE)	JOHANNESBURG NOR	151290	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	10	29	88	1 839	3 317	3 317
59	TAKALANI	JOHANNESBURG NOR	133066	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	15	43	241	3 098	2 310	2 310
60	WALTER SISULU CHILD AND YOUTH CARE CENTRE	JOHANNESBURG NOR	141507	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	5	2	23	199	199	199
61	FRANCES VORWERGSKOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOU	120238	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	44	53	390	3 109	3 243	3 243
62	JISWA TRAINING CENTRE	JOHANNESBURG SOU	110130	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	36	50	455	3 788	3 748	3 748
63	JOHN ORR TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOU	130708	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	42	20	368	2 833	2 830	2 830
64	M.C. KHARBAI SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF	JOHANNESBURG SOU	110254	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	35	24	422	2 975	3 634	3 634
65	NATIONAL SCHOOL OF THE ARTS	JOHANNESBURG SOU	131037	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	55	30	457	3 784	3 061	3 061
66	THE HAMLET SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOU	120154	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	26	35	339	2 213	2 392	2 392
67	ALBERTINA SISULU SPECIAL SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WES	400095	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	19	19	248	1 617	1 723	1 723
68	LANTERSKOO	JOHANNESBURG WES	250952	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	53	37	679	4 343	4 936	4 936
69	MEZODO VOCATIONAL SKILLS CENTRE	JOHANNESBURG WES	252247	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	21	13	399	2 561	2 719	2 719
70	PUMLA SCHOOL FOR THE SEVERLY MENTALLY HANDICAPPED	JOHANNESBURG WES	132779	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	23	21	318	2 097	2 240	2 240
71	ROODEPARKSKOOL	JOHANNESBURG WES	250993	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	56	24	765	4 673	4 929	4 929
72	SIZWILE SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF	JOHANNESBURG WES	251900	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	33	34	276	3 332	3 571	3 571
73	THE GATEWAY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WES	251090	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	27	58	321	2 211	2 427	2 427
74	DESTINATASKOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	330100	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	58	32	493	3 175	3 355	3 355
75	EUREKASKOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	330118	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	35	81	435	4 633	3 962	3 962
76	HOERSKOOLEMMASDAL	SEDIBENG EAST	340208	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	8	1	48	416	415	415
77	HOERSKOOLE J.W. LUCKHOFF	SEDIBENG EAST	340216	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	10	1	16	138	138	138
78	KRUGERLAANSKOO	SEDIBENG EAST	330316	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	39	23	568	4 170	5 017	5 017
79	SIBONILE SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND	SEDIBENG EAST	331322	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	23	47	178	3 665	2 963	2 963
80	DIE ANKERSKOO	SEDIBENG WEST	320010	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	34	13	550	3 227	3 436	3 436
81	SEBOKENG TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321414	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	40	12	632	3 692	3 899	3 899
82	THABO-VUYO	SEDIBENG WEST	321786	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	35	24	420	2 724	3 042	3 042
83	ALMASKOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	230136	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	7	4	333	1 714	1 856	1 856
84	DOMINICAN SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF	TSHWANE NORTH	240648	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	49	89	355	6 964	5 544	5 544
85	MAGALIES SPECIAL SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	231415	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	45	22	638	4 020	4 010	4 010
86	PHELANG SPECIAL SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	912394	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	11	9	126	852	905	905
87	PROSPECTUS NOVUSSKOO	TSHWANE NORTH	231365	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	31	26	404	2 674	12 668	12 668
88	TSOSOLOSO SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241489	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	38	14	308	2 667	2 666	2 666
89	HOSPITAALSKOOL PRETORIA HOSPITAL SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231332	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	18	5	98	580	552	552
90	KALAFONG MIDDLE HOSPITAL SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231811	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	5	3	74	395	379	379
91	KWAGGASRANDSKOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	230748	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	43	17	645	4 052	4 041	4 041
92	NUWE HOOPSKOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	210948	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	49	95	407	3 109	3 325	3 325
93	ROSINA SEDIBANE-MODIBA SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	400081	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	18	42	310	3 828	2 710	2 710
94	SONTUSSKOO	TSHWANE SOUTH	220517	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	36	41	285	2 553	2 392	2 392
95	SUNRISE SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	230094	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	11	11	155	986	1 069	1 069

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/ Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Main appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised Estimates
96	TRANSORANJE-SKOOl VIR DOWES	TSHWANE SOUTH	231456	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	31	55	205	2 933	2 666	2 666
97	TRANSVALASKOOL-SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221333	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	38	49	350	2 700	2 612	2 612
98	TSHGOFATSONG SPECIAL SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221408	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	28	18	416	2 801	2 925	2 925
99	UNICASKOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221177	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	17	46	114	1 538	1 374	1 374
100	VIA NOVA SCHOOL FOR THE MENTALLY DISABLED	TSHWANE SOUTH	221325	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	37	69	468	4 056	7 518	7 518
101	ZODWA SCHOOL FOR MENTALLY HANDICAPPED LEARNERS	TSHWANE SOUTH	232330	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	16	16	157	991	1 044	1 044
102	BETHESDA SPECIAL SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	912363	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	16	27	206	1 988	1 755	1 755
103	DR GEORGE MUKHARI SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	240721	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	6	4	95	618	602	602
104	FILADELFA	TSHWANE WEST	240689	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	60	75	464	9 467	6 743	6 743
105	MEDICOS	TSHWANE WEST	240945	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	27	19	416	2 617	2 747	2 747
106	PRETORIASKOOL VIR SEREBRAAL GESTREMDES	TSHWANE WEST	232447	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	38	94	376	4 079	4 801	4 801
107	PRINSHOF-SKOOl	TSHWANE WEST	232454	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	43	53	392	5 960	5 080	5 080
108	REINOTSWE SPECIAL SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	912396	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	15	16	237	1 521	1 600	1 600
109	SUIDERBERG SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	231480	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	47	22	763	4 535	4 520	4 520
110	SPRINGFIELD	SEDIBENG EAST	331363	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	12		736	0	1 028	1 028
111	DUZENDENDLALA	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	330811	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	39	3	250	0	1 487	1 487
112	SOZIZWE	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	311530	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	11		494	0	2 531	2 531
113	WHITECITY SKILLS SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENT	400895	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	8		118	0	748	748
114	BAFITI	JOHANNESBURG CENT	311639	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	16		116	0	1 004	1 004
115	DUKHATOLE	TSHWANE WEST	340547	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	16	2	267	0	571	571
116	SAMSON	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	341206	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	14		691	0	630	630
117	THULAZIZWE	JOHANNESBURG WEST	133165	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	8	2	80	0	786	786
118	ELITHENI	JOHANNESBURG NOR	140475	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	14	2	56	0	320	320
119	MAMELODI EAST	TSHWANE SOUTH	400896	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	13	0	150	0	857	857
120	ST BARNABUS COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG NOR	140368	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	16	0	323	0	1 655	1 655
121	CURTIS NKONDO	JOHANNESBURG CENT	400876	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	18	0	324	0	1 660	1 660
Total Transfers to Special Schools											315 866	351 866	351 866

Independent Schools

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/ Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners	Main Appropriation		Revised Estimates
											Adjusted Appropriation	R'000	
1	ARMOUR FOUNDATION LEARNING INSTITUTE	EKURHULENI NORTH	400186	Combined	1	IND	YES	36	18	1 211	9 511	10 348	10 348
2	BENONI CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	312158	Combined	4	IND	YES	15	2	89	172	187	187
3	BENONI EDUCATIONAL COLLEGE	EKURHULENI NORTH	310904	Secondary	2	IND	YES	22	7	303	1 812	2 028	2 028
4	BENONI MUSLIM SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	312091	Primary	3	IND	YES	58	14	638	2 085	2 267	2 267
5	BERTHARRY ENGLISH PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	400054	Primary	3	IND	YES	36	26	765	6 258	6 871	6 871
6	BRIGHT START INDEPENDENT SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	400352	Combined	3	IND	YES	26	7	349	2 508	2 671	2 671
7	B-SURE DAY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	312058	Primary	2	IND	YES	10	4	128	614	655	655
8	CHILD ACADEMY PROGRAMMES	EKURHULENI NORTH	400506	Primary	21	IND	YES	21	13	659	4 738	5 048	5 048
9	CHRISTIAN TEACHING CENTRE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	400411	Primary	2	IND	YES	14	2	197	943	1 004	1 004
10	DAL PARK LEARNING ACADEMY	EKURHULENI NORTH	400098	Combined	2	IND	YES	27	8	208	3 182	1 060	1 060
11	EAST RAND CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	160366	Secondary	2	IND	YES	2	0	153	774	836	836
12	ELITE SECONDARY COLLEGE	EKURHULENI NORTH	260711	Primary	2	IND	YES	10	4	177	1 060	1 187	1 187
13	EMAROMENI PRIMARY PRIVATE	EKURHULENI NORTH	311035	Combined	2	IND	YES	10	5	269	1 936	2 062	2 062
14	EXPECTRA 737 Via BUZY BEE ED. CENTRE	EKURHULENI NORTH	260661	Combined	2	IND	YES	7	6	74	355	378	378
15	FIRST READY DEVELOPMENT 533 Via GLOBAL PR/SEC COLLEGE	EKURHULENI NORTH	400724	Combined	4	IND	YES	31	4	589	3 141	3 430	3 430
16	LEE RAND HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311225	Combined	4	IND	YES	16	6	207	1 240	1 387	1 387
17	LEE RAND PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311795	Primary	1	IND	YES	27	15	630	3 020	3 217	3 217
18	MODERN CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	400282	Primary	1	IND	YES	10	8	290	2 083	2 219	2 219
19	NEW MILLENNIUM COLLEGE	EKURHULENI NORTH	400001	Combined	3	IND	YES	18	6	209	1 992	1 065	1 065
20	OXFORD COMBINED COLLEGE	EKURHULENI NORTH	400059	Primary	1	IND	YES	22	12	598	3 239	3 551	3 551
21	PETRA CHRISTIAN (HERITAGE CHRISTIAN COL)	EKURHULENI NORTH	161125	Primary	2	IND	YES	8	23	123	229	246	246
22	ROYAL CHRISTIAN ACADEMY	EKURHULENI NORTH	400003	Combined	4	IND	YES	14	6	525	3 774	4 020	4 020
23	SPARTAN HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260810	Combined	4	IND	YES	21	4	392	2 348	2 627	2 627
24	ST ATHANASIOS ORTHODOX CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	400281	Combined	1	IND	YES	23	11	757	5 993	6 533	6 533
25	ST FRANCIS COLLEGE	EKURHULENI NORTH	311696	Combined	2	IND	YES	35	11	715	2 381	2 601	2 601
26	ST GENNAS PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261263	Primary	1	IND	YES	24	9	693	4 986	5 312	5 312
27	ST MATTHEWS PRIMARY (KEMPTON PARK)	EKURHULENI NORTH	261271	Primary	2	IND	YES	10	6	137	655	698	698
28	SUPERO COMBINED	EKURHULENI NORTH	261172	Combined	2	IND	YES	25	1	551	2 905	3 166	3 166
29	TERSIA KING LEARNING ACADEMY	EKURHULENI NORTH	261313	Primary	2	IND	YES	76	32	1 320	8 004	8 613	8 613
30	ALBERTON CHRISTIAN ACADEMY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340075	Primary	2	IND	YES	14	30	345	646	696	696
31	BALMORAL COLLEGE	EKURHULENI SOUTH	400012	Primary	2	IND	YES	46	6	1 253	9 604	10 390	10 390
32	BOKSBURG CHRISTIAN ACADEMY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	400146	Primary	2	IND	YES	8	10	134	671	722	722
33	DUNAMIS CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	400410	Primary	2	IND	YES	13	6	157	753	802	802
34	FALCON EDUCATIONAL SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	162115	Combined	2	IND	YES	14	8	310	1 854	2 075	2 075
35	FRANCISCAN MATRIC COLLEGE	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161786	Combined	2	IND	YES	26	14	670	4 013	4 490	4 490
36	INDIVIDUAL TEACHING COLLEGE	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161810	Combined	2	IND	YES	17	6	337	1 614	1 720	1 720
37	INSTITUTE STATUS ACRES COMBINED SCH.	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161828	Combined	4	IND	YES	31	14	687	3 626	3 953	3 953
38	ITHUBA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	EKURHULENI SOUTH	400288	Combined	3	IND	YES	20	7	187	2 123	1 433	1 433
39	RONDEBULT PRIMARY INDEPENDENT SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	400200	Primary	2	IND	YES	11	7	340	1 628	1 735	1 735
40	ST MICHAEL'S PRIVATE SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	162214	Primary	4	IND	YES	18	5	364	1 744	1 857	1 857
41	DAL PARK PRIVATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	312174	Combined	3	IND	YES	17	16	408	1 955	2 083	2 083
42	JAMESON GIRLS HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	359001	Combined	4	IND	YES	16	6	849	4 346	4 705	4 705
43	SPRINGS MUSLIM SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350504	Combined	1	IND	YES	30	13	300	1 558	1 693	1 693
44	VOLSKOOL BRAKPAN	GAUTENG EAST	310839	Combined	1	IND	YES	23	5	133	496	539	539
45	ALTHEA INDEPENDENT	GAUTENG NORTH	212100	Combined	1	IND	YES	29	4	358	1 792	1 928	1 928

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/ Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates
46	CVO SKOOL PRETORIA	GAUTENG NORTH	210070	Primary	2	IND	YES	25	6	116	230	251	251
47	JABULANI JUNIOR PRIMARY	GAUTENG NORTH	211995	Primary	2	IND	YES	18	12	352	1686	1796	1796
48	LAERSKOOI PRESDA	GAUTENG NORTH	230953	Combined	2	IND	YES	8	3	106	318	339	339
49	UBUHLE CARE & DEVELOPMENT	GAUTENG NORTH	400449	Primary	2	IND	YES	8	15	131	943	1004	1004
50	AZAADVILLE MUSLIM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	282346	Combined	2	IND	YES	37	10	430	1409	1534	1534
51	BARACHEL CHRISTIAN ACADEMY	GAUTENG WEST	270611	Combined	3	IND	YES	1	12	126	234	252	252
52	H.I.S. SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252270	Primary	1	IND	YES	6	10	69	511	548	548
53	JOHN MARTIN CATHOLIC SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251702	Combined	1	IND	YES	17	8	486	3612	3880	3880
54	MAGALIESBURG GROUP OF SCHOOLS	GAUTENG WEST	251603	Combined	2	IND	YES	10	29	209	1572	1693	1693
55	AL-AQSA SCHOOL - EXT 1	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400027	Combined	4	IND	YES	19	6	397	1904	2029	2029
56	AL-AQSA SCHOOL - EXT 10	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400028	Combined	3	IND	YES	45	6	516	3087	3455	3455
57	AL-AQSA SCHOOL - EXT 5	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111906	Primary	2	IND	YES	20	5	360	1727	1839	1839
58	BASA TUTORIAL (PROTEA GLEN)	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400823	Primary	2	IND	YES	72	16	1596	7656	8156	8156
59	ITHEMBA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400174	Primary	1	IND	YES	15	3	233	1393	1559	1559
60	NURJUL-ISLAM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111666	Combined	2	IND	YES	20	7	204	1097	1201	1201
61	SHREE BHARAT SSHARDA MANDIR	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111682	Combined	4	IND	YES	51	6	624	1219	1324	1324
62	ST MATTHEWS PRIVATE PRIMARY(KLIPTOWN)	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	133025	primary	1	IND	YES	22	8	580	4173	4446	4446
63	ST MATTHEWS PRIVATE SEC.(KLIPTOWN)	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	133033	Primary	3	IND	YES	24	6	647	5812	6504	6504
64	BEYHAN COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG EAST	133538	Primary	2	IND	YES	16	9	437	2334	2551	2551
65	CENTURION COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131995	Combined	2	IND	YES	39	13	354	3160	1809	1809
66	CONVENT OF THE HOLY FAMILY	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130203	Combined	2	IND	YES	46	17	538	1117	1230	1230
67	DOMINICAN CONVENT SCHOOL (BELGRAVIA)	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130278	Primary	2	IND	YES	64	42	797	1631	1791	1791
68	DUZEK CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400373	Combined	2	IND	YES	10	6	210	1032	1107	1107
69	EASTRIDGE CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400328	Primary	3	IND	YES	31	7	301	2313	1536	1536
70	EVELINE INDEPENDENT SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400306	Combined	2	IND	YES	14	2	207	1023	1099	1099
71	HOPE FOUNTAIN COMBINED	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400292	Primary	2	IND	YES	26	14	609	3195	3477	3477
72	INKANYEZI WALDORF	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152760	primary	1	IND	YES	18	4	306	2198	2341	2341
73	IZENZO KUNGE MAZWI COMMUNITY COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400182	Primary	1	IND	YES	24	0	564	3013	3293	3293
74	JEPPE EDUCATION CENTRE	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400293	Primary	1	IND	YES	29	14	393	2354	2634	2634
75	LEAP SCIENCE AND MATHS SCHOOLS	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400310	Combined	3	IND	YES	15	7	148	886	1033	1033
76	MARYALLE COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130880	Primary	2	IND	YES	34	17	582	1164	1271	1271
77	NEWGATE COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG EAST	132621	Combined	4	IND	YES	15	5	195	1168	1362	1362
78	PATERSON PARK SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131201	Secondary	2	IND	YES	10	3	146	437	466	466
79	PRIDE LEARNING INSTITUTE	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400336	Primary	1	IND	YES	15	5	726	3861	4215	4215
80	Q-HOUSE	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152306	Primary	1	IND	YES	10	9	315	1509	1608	1608
81	RAND TUTORIAL COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131342	Primary	3	IND	YES	31	5	518	2867	3158	3158
82	SIR ISAAC NEWTON HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	132951	Combined	2	IND	YES	18	6	360	1953	2143	2143
83	SPACE AGE INDEPENDENT SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400626	primary	2	IND	YES	14	9	221	1091	1171	1171
84	ST JEFF'S COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400474	Primary	2	IND	YES	34	26	731	3506	3736	3736
85	SUPREME EDUCATIONAL COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG EAST	133058	Primary	2	IND	YES	26	10	442	2385	2613	2613
86	UNITED CHURCH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	133223	Combined	1	IND	YES	33	9	596	3134	3413	3413
87	VULEKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	151902	Primary	4	IND	YES	6	4	78	529	250	250
88	VULEKA SCHOOL (ST MARTIN'S)	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400712	Combined	2	IND	YES	8	1	99	295	315	315
89	BOPHELO-IMPULO PRIVATE	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	131979	Combined	2	IND	YES	29	21	341	1895	2090	2090
90	BOSMONT MUSLIM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	141623	Combined	2	IND	YES	15	6	302	1578	1715	1715
91	IMMACULATA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140566	Primary	1	IND	YES	22	6	577	5179	5795	5795

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/ Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates
92	KINGSWAY CENTRE OF CONCERN	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	152199	primary	1	IND	YES	11	6	211	1 518	1 618	1 618
93	LOURDES PRIMARY PRIVATE	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140749	primary	1	IND	YES	20	5	681	4 896	5 216	5 216
94	MCAULEY HOUSE	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	130971	Combined	2	IND	YES	43	14	734	2 436	2 659	2 659
95	RABASOTHO COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	152851	Combined	3	IND	YES	35	7	1 189	9 145	9 902	9 902
96	SALVAZIONE CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140913	Combined	1	IND	YES	12	7	224	1 072	1 143	1 143
97	SAMA PRIMARY & HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400136	Combined	3	IND	YES	34	11	413	800	867	867
98	SEKOLO SA BOKOKO	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	152348	Combined	2	IND	YES	31	8	254	569	637	637
99	ST JOHN BERCHMANS PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	132993	Combined	2	IND	YES	23	6	771	5 544	5 907	5 907
100	ST PETER CLAVER SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121780	Primary	1	IND	YES	26	12	1 026	7 383	7 864	7 864
101	ST THERESA'S CONVENT SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140129	Combined	1	IND	YES	26	13	460	1 378	1 467	1 467
102	TASK ACADEMY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	133074	Primary	2	IND	YES	15	11	118	1 620	600	600
103	THE FOUNDATION SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	133124	Combined	2	IND	YES	19	8	251	1 201	1 280	1 280
104	VULEKA SCHOOL (ASSISTED LEARNING)	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400722	Combined	1	IND	YES	4	2	57	511	182	182
105	VULEKA SCHOOL (ST MARK'S)	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400769	Combined	2	IND	YES	9	5	171	171	544	544
106	WEST RAND SDA SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	141184	Primary	1	IND	YES	18	10	333	1 598	1 702	1 702
107	AFRICA HOUSE COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	122784	Combined	2	IND	YES	35	0	896	4 524	4 879	4 879
108	AFRO-KOMBS COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	131839	Primary	2	IND	YES	25	7	620	3 322	3 633	3 633
109	ALL SAINTS SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400353	Combined	2	IND	YES	24	13	727	3 767	4 088	4 088
110	BASA TUTORIAL INSTITUTE	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	131920	Primary	1	IND	YES	89	26	2 123	11 304	12 345	12 345
111	BILAL COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400261	Primary	1	IND	YES	17	9	236	1 698	1 809	1 809
112	BILAL CHRISTIAN COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	111708	Primary	1	IND	YES	28	19	364	706	766	766
113	CITY KIDZ PRIVATE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400266	primary	2	IND	YES	17	7	341	1 636	1 743	1 743
114	DUNTONWOOD PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	132100	Combined	2	IND	YES	15	4	218	1 152	1 256	1 256
115	EBENEZER MARANATHA INSTITUTE	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400371	Combined	1	IND	YES	19	7	120	1 561	613	613
116	EDUCATION ALIVE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	132126	Combined	2	IND	YES	57	20	1 565	8 349	9 121	9 121
117	FALCON PRIVATE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400265	Primary	1	IND	YES	21	8	645	3 744	3 296	3 296
118	FREEDOM COMMUNITY COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	132241	Secondary	2	IND	YES	25	8	501	3 001	3 358	3 358
119	HORIZON INTERNATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	122309	Secondary	4	IND	YES	30	14	312	699	783	783
120	IMBALI COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	330852	Primary	1	IND	YES	22	8	435	3 250	3 495	3 495
121	ISKHUMBULO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331968	Primary	1	IND	YES	24	20	749	6 729	7 529	7 529
122	ITHUBA-LETHU SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400055	Combined	2	IND	YES	41	11	1 143	10 269	11 490	11 490
123	JOHANNESBURG MUSLIM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	133769	Primary	1	IND	YES	72	16	901	1 803	1 970	1 970
124	JOHANNESBURG POLYTECH INSTITUTE	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	122234	Combined	1	IND	YES	67	20	2 333	12 351	13 471	13 471
125	JOHWETO COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	330894	Primary	1	IND	YES	26	6	276	2 319	2 560	2 560
126	KUBE SCHOOLS	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400513	Combined	3	IND	YES	13	4	221	1 204	1 323	1 323
127	LENASIA MUSLIM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	111583	Combined	4	IND	YES	68	7	1 208	3 984	4 342	4 342
128	MAHLASEDI HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	132464	Combined	1	IND	YES	30	12	751	4 048	4 431	4 431
129	MASIBAMBANE COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331884	Combined	1	IND	YES	41	5	942	7 297	7 914	7 914
130	MATIWANE COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331009	Combined	3	IND	YES	40	22	1 316	9 987	10 779	10 779
131	MAYFAIR CONVENT SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	130948	Combined	2	IND	YES	30	13	639	3 065	3 266	3 266
132	METROPOLITAN COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	134007	Primary	2	IND	YES	25	7	211	1 905	1 075	1 075
133	NEW GENERATION COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400011	Primary	2	IND	YES	11	3	349	2 700	2 929	2 929
134	NEW MODEL PRIVATE COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	132613	Primary	2	IND	YES	27	10	1 496	7 896	8 606	8 606
135	PHAKAMANI EDUCATION CENTRE	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400037	Combined	3	IND	YES	25	19	960	7 063	7 566	7 566
136	PHOENIX COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	132720	Primary	3	IND	YES	51	15	920	4 994	5 477	5 477
137	PROGRESSIVE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	133173	Combined	3	IND	YES	15	13	451	2 161	2 302	2 302

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/ Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates
138	PROVIDENCE ACADEMY	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	132753	Combined	4	IND	YES	44	7	1 165	6 189	6 755	6 755
139	REITLIMTSE PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	332015	Combined	3	IND	YES	14	11	395	2 842	3 028	3 028
140	SATHYA SAI SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400134	Combined	3	IND	YES	14	6	204	1 464	1 560	1 560
141	ISBEKIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400264	Combined	3	IND	YES	15	8	619	4 455	4 745	4 745
142	SINQOBILE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	332049	Combined	4	IND	YES	15	4	663	4 767	5 079	5 079
143	SIYAPHAMBILI SEC SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331992	Combined	3	IND	YES	26	7	726	6 522	7 299	7 299
144	ISOL WAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400461	Primary	1	IND	YES	20	2	675	4 854	5 170	5 170
145	SPARROW COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	121772	Secondary	1	IND	YES	14	14	203	1 824	2 041	2 041
146	THULA-MINTWANA INDEPENDENT SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331876	Combined	2	IND	YES	32	6	546	4 310	4 696	4 696
147	VECTOR HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	133249	Combined	2	IND	YES	22	6	327	1 958	2 192	2 192
148	ST ANGELAS PRIMARY PRIVATE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251918	Primary	1	IND	YES	10	3	282	2 026	2 158	2 158
149	ST MARTIN DE PORRES PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	133009	Combined	4	IND	YES	28	4	691	6 208	6 947	6 947
150	THUTHUKA SIZWE NGE MFUNDO COMMUNITY COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400367	Combined	2	IND	YES	21	8	461	2 673	2 355	2 355
151	TULIP COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	252031	Primary	3	IND	YES	33	10	739	4 016	4 406	4 406
152	VULEKA SCHOOL (ST MICHAEL'S)	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400689	Combined	4	IND	YES	9	4	175	523	557	557
153	ASSUMPTA PRIMARY PRIVATE	SEDIBENG EAST	330738	Combined	3	IND	YES	14	4	412	2 965	3 158	3 158
154	BOKETLONG CHRISTIAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	400191	Combined	2	IND	YES	26	14	795	5 721	6 094	6 094
155	ED-U-COLLEGE VAAL	SEDIBENG EAST	331470	Combined	4	IND	YES	43	19	824	4 317	4 699	4 699
156	IKHWEZI-LOKUSA	SEDIBENG EAST	332122	Primary	4	IND	YES	3	23	56	403	429	429
157	OPRAH WINFREY LEADERSHIP ACADEMY FOR GIRLS	SEDIBENG EAST	400123	Primary	4	IND	YES	38	91	275	2 471	2 881	2 881
158	REA RUTA	SEDIBENG EAST	400105	Primary	4	IND	YES	24	7	496	2 377	3 798	3 798
159	ROSHREE ISLAMIC SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	331702	Combined	3	IND	YES	38	12	528	1 736	1 890	1 890
160	SEDAVEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	340372	Combined	2	IND	YES	9	129	9	231	247	247
161	THE NET OF CHRIST	SEDIBENG EAST	332081	Primary	3	IND	YES	3	9	53	269	291	291
162	CHRYSAL SPRINGS COMBINED SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321869	Combined	3	IND	YES	46	10	430	6 288	3 296	3 296
163	EL-SHADDAI SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321752	Primary	2	IND	YES	43	29	926	6 054	6 611	6 611
164	EMMANUEL PRIVATE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	330117	Combined	2	IND	YES	17	24	163	307	331	331
165	JUNE NICHOLS SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	400176	Primary	2	IND	YES	1	10	25	120	127	127
166	SANCTA MARIA JUNIOR SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	330621	Combined	1	IND	YES	17	11	419	2 007	2 139	2 139
167	WATERSHED CHRISTIAN	SEDIBENG WEST	400388	Combined	2	IND	YES	22	4	221	1 200	1 316	1 316
168	WINGS FOR LIFE SCHOOL FOR SPECIAL EDUCATION	SEDIBENG WEST	400319	Secondary	1	IND	YES	9	12	57	102	437	437
169	CENTURION REFORMA ONAFHANLIKE SKOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	400257	Primary	4	IND	YES	11	4	88	158	168	168
170	GEREFORMEERDE LAERS JOHANNES CALVYN	TSHWANE NORTH	220145	Secondary	3	IND	YES	9	1	84	403	429	429
171	GEREFORMEERDE SKOOL DIRK POSTMA	TSHWANE NORTH	220137	Primary	2	IND	YES	30	5	323	1 706	1 860	1 860
172	IONA CONVENT	TSHWANE NORTH	230391	Primary	2	IND	YES	32	8	481	1 313	1 445	1 445
173	PRESTIGE COLLEGE	TSHWANE NORTH	241117	Primary	1	IND	YES	62	104	1 192	2 531	2 801	2 801
174	QUEENSWOOD CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	220087	Primary	2	IND	YES	21	26	188	354	382	382
175	SA COLLEGE PRIVATE SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	232215	Combined	2	IND	YES	22	8	347	1 879	2 059	2 059
176	TSHWANE CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241471	Combined	2	IND	YES	33	14	467	1 533	1 669	1 669
177	AL-ASR EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTE	TSHWANE SOUTH	400025	Combined	2	IND	YES	23	8	307	1 008	1 097	1 097
178	AL-GHAZALI COLLEGE	TSHWANE SOUTH	400125	Combined	2	IND	YES	23	6	73	164	183	183
179	BOPEHLONG COMMUNITY INDEPENDENT SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	400171	Combined	2	IND	YES	44	8	422	4 214	3 234	3 234
180	CENTRAL ISLAMIC SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231571	Combined	4	IND	YES	47	11	481	1 333	1 437	1 437
181	CORNERSTONE COLLEGE	TSHWANE SOUTH	220582	Secondary	3	IND	YES	42	19	906	3 288	3 656	3 656
182	ED-U-COLLEGE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231621	Secondary	2	IND	YES	17	10	264	1 581	1 769	1 769
183	ELMAR COLLEGE	TSHWANE SOUTH	232679	Primary	1	IND	YES	47	4	781	4 179	4 569	4 569

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/ Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates
184	FOUNDERS COMMUNITY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	400008	Primary	3	IND	YES	20	7	255	2 045	1 301	1 301
185	GREENWOOD COLLEGE	TSHWANE SOUTH	231712	Combined	3	IND	YES	15	9	244	1 313	1 438	1 438
186	HOLY TRINITY HIGH (CATHOLIC SEC.)	TSHWANE SOUTH	231761	Primary	2	IND	YES	15	7	288	1 725	1 930	1 930
187	LOMPEC SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220756	Primary	4	IND	YES	41	24	942	4 778	5 160	5 160
188	LORETO CONVENT SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231043	Combined	2	IND	YES	46	31	719	1 453	1 592	1 592
189	MICROPOLITICA Via DANSA INTERNATIONAL	TSHWANE SOUTH	232371	Primary	4	IND	YES	18	13	735	3 059	3 348	3 348
190	NORTHWOOD HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	400271	Primary	1	IND	YES	18	9	278	1 662	1 860	1 860
191	PEPPS MOTHEONG PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	232090	Combined	2	IND	YES	23	22	373	1 117	1 190	1 190
192	PRETORIA HINDU SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	232653	Combined	1	IND	YES	26	7	221	451	494	494
193	PRETORIA MUSLIM SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	232157	Combined	4	IND	YES	59	9	727	1 978	2 139	2 139
194	PRO-ED PREPARATORY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	212076	Combined	2	IND	YES	11	4	143	705	756	756
195	THE WAY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	212241	Primary	3	IND	YES	18	6	115	230	252	252
196	ABC PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	400187	Primary	3	IND	YES	12	6	141	677	721	721
197	ASSUMPTION CONVENT SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	240028	Primary	2	IND	YES	20	14	371	667	711	711
198	BREA PARK INDEPENDENT SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	400102	Primary	3	IND	YES	36	12	660	3 606	3 961	3 961
199	CHARLTON VOS COLLEGE	TSHWANE WEST	241795	Combined	4	IND	YES	48	16	1 282	3 572	3 848	3 848
200	CHRISTIAN PROGRESSIVE COLLEGE	TSHWANE WEST	232645	Primary	2	IND	YES	60	20	1 342	5 668	6 184	6 184
201	CONFIDENCE COLLEGE (GOOD SAMARITAN)	TSHWANE WEST	231704	Combined	3	IND	YES	13	20	278	832	886	886
202	CVO MAGALIES	TSHWANE WEST	241554	Combined	3	IND	YES	5	1	19	89	94	94
203	PRINCESS PARK COLL & SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	232199	Combined	3	IND	YES	24	8	497	2 105	2 295	2 295
204	PRINCESS PARK COLLEGE ROSSLYN	TSHWANE WEST	241962	Primary	1	IND	YES	28	4	523	2 509	2 672	2 672
205	QUEENS PRIVATE SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	400340	Combined	2	IND	YES	20	8	311	1 702	1 870	1 870
206	STAR OF HOPE INDEPENDENT SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	212001	Combined	2	IND	YES	40	15	695	3 774	4 140	4 140
207	LEAP SCIENCE AND MATHS SCHOOL (DIEPSLOOT)	GAUTENG NORTH	400667	Secondary	1	IND	YES	11	9	174	1 563	1 749	1 749
219	PRIVAATSKOOL OOS-RAND(OORGRAND AKADEMIE)	EKURHULENI NORTH	261677	Combined	2	IND	YES	14	5	124	247	0	0
220	CLADELTON INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE	EKURHULENI SOUTH	162032	Primary	2	IND	YES	17	0	197	1 180	0	0
221	EDENDALE PEPPS SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	211599	Secondary	0	IND	YES	43	40	850	2 240	0	0
222	EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMMES CENTRE	JOHANNESBURG EAST	132134	Combined	2	IND	YES	15	10	472	2 158	0	0
223	LIBERTY COMMUNITY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	132415	Combined	1	IND	YES	38	13	800	4 418	0	0
224	ST MARY'S COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG EAST	133017	Combined	2	IND	YES	2	2	4	17	0	0
225	HEARTWOOD INDEPENDENT SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	152694	Primary	0	IND	YES	14	4	167	899	0	0
226	LEDS BUSINESS COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400167	Primary	3	IND	YES	12	5	102	608	0	0
227	SUMMAT COLLEGE (JOHANNESBURG)	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400377	Combined	2	IND	YES	13	3	102	604	0	0
228	VAAL TRIANGLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	331595	Secondary	0	IND	YES	17	12	495	2 375	0	0
229	PRINCESS PARK SECONDARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400126	Primary	2	IND	YES	19	8	355	2 126	0	0
230	CVO SKOOL KLEINFONTEIN	GAUTENG NORTH	212175	Primary	2	IND	YES	4	2	41	196	0	0
231	ST AQUINAS COLLEGE-TSHWANE (PREVIOUSLY: SUMMAT COLLEGE)	TSHWANE SOUTH	400366	Combined	2	IND	YES	16	8	185	1 062	0	0
232	VUTOMI HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	330761	Secondary	1	IND	YES	13	9	190	1 703	0	0
233	ORLANDO SDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	132662	Primary	1	IND	YES	15	9	192	1 381	0	0
234	LEAP SCIENCE AND MATHS SHOO (GA-RANKUWA)	TSHWANE WEST	400666	Secondary	1	IND	YES	7	5	120	1 078	0	0
208	BEISEL COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400764	Combined	2	IND	YES	12	4	129	0	715	715
209	DON BOSCO EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMMES	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400642	primary	1	IND	YES	10	9	257	0	1 970	1 970
210	EKURHANYISELWENI CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	400763	Combined	1	IND	YES	13	17	535	0	4 822	4 822
211	MOLEPT RISING STARS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400739	Combined	2	IND	YES	4	5	60	0	307	307
212	BELLEVUE PRIMARY AND HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400598	Combined	2	IND	YES	17	5	445	0	2 473	2 473
213	NEW LESEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400612	primary	2	IND	YES	19	10	449	0	2 294	2 294

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/ Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation		Revised Estimates
												R'000	R'000	
214	ST THOMAS INDEPENDENT SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400374	secondary	2	IND	YES	7	5	412	0	2 761	2 761	
215	THARHIMBELEKO CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400751	primary	1	IND	YES	4	4	24	0	184	184	
216	CENTRAL COLLEGE HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	400752	Secondary	2	IND	YES	8	7	425	0	2 849	2 849	
217	KWASA COLLEGE	GAUTENG EAST	400731	primary	1	IND	YES	4	5	56	0	429	429	
Total Transfers to Independent Schools											580 498	609 823	609 823	

Grade R

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/ Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation		Revised appropriation
										R'000		
										2016/17		
1	ALRA PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350017	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	96	91	91
2	ANZAC PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	310102	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	191	117	117
3	BAIKAGETSE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	310896	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	89	96	132	132
4	BARCELONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	400277	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	135	238	163	163
5	BONGANI PRIMARY SCHOOL FARM	GAUTENG EAST	350595	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	96	143	163	163
6	BRAPAN PRIMARY	GAUTENG EAST	310623	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	238	182	182
7	BRENTHURST PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	310227	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	56	96	74	74
8	DALPARK PRIMARY	GAUTENG EAST	310631	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	61	96	96	96
9	DAN PHARASI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	310961	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	165	287	293	293
10	DAN RADEBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350629	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
11	DUDUZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350645	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65
12	DUMEHEZI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311019	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	96	98	98
13	EDALINCEBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350660	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	117	117	117
14	EMZIMKHULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350678	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	91	143	141	141
15	ENDICOTT PRIMARY SCHOOL FARM	GAUTENG EAST	350249	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65
16	ENKANGALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311043	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
17	FRED HABEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350702	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	143	137	137
18	FUNUKUHANYA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311068	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	135	334	163	163
19	GELUKSDAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	400515	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	0	176	176
20	GELUKSDAL PRIMERE SKOOL	GAUTENG EAST	310011	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	152	238	237	237
21	GEORGE MBILASE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311076	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	191	98	98
22	GOROGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350728	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
23	GUGULESZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311084	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	96	98	98
24	HAPPINESS PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350736	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	96	91	91
25	INKATHA KA ZULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311118	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
26	IPHAMISENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350751	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	64	96	109	109
27	JAMES NKOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350769	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	132	238	234	234
28	JOB MASEKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350777	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
29	JS MALAZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311159	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	96	91	91
30	KATLEGO INTERMEDIATE	GAUTENG EAST	311167	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
31	KGALEMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311175	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
32	KGOLAGANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311811	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	132	143	234	234
33	KHANGEZILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350801	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	96	137	137
34	KHOMBINDLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311191	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	92	143	146	146
35	KWA-THEMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350835	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	135	143	163	163
36	LAERSKOOI CHRISTIAAN BEYERS	GAUTENG EAST	350256	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	143	98	98
37	LAERSKOOI DALVIEW	GAUTENG EAST	310474	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	143	98	98
38	LAERSKOOI DIE AREND	GAUTENG EAST	310532	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	143	137	137
39	LAERSKOOI DUNNOTTAR	GAUTENG EAST	350264	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	28	47	37	37
40	LAERSKOOI HANNES VISAGIE	GAUTENG EAST	350272	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	96	98	98
41	LAERSKOOI JAN VAN RIEBEECK	GAUTENG EAST	350280	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	136	96	167	167

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/ Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised appropriation
42	LAERSKOOLO KOMMANDO	GAUTENG EAST	310508	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	191	137	137
43	LAERSKOOLO MORESTER	GAUTENG EAST	350298	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	62	143	100	100
44	LAERSKOOLO MOREWAG	GAUTENG EAST	310516	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	104	191	113	113
45	LAERSKOOLO OLIFANTSFONTEIN	GAUTENG EAST	210773	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	0	176	176
46	LAERSKOOLO P A M BRINK	GAUTENG EAST	350306	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	143	117	117
47	LAERSKOOLO SELECTION-PARK	GAUTENG EAST	350314	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	118	143	174	174
48	LAERSKOOLO TINI VORSTER	GAUTENG EAST	350322	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	98	143	172	172
49	LAERSKOOLO WELGEDAG PRIMARY	GAUTENG EAST	350330	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	47	65	65
50	LAERSKOOLO WERDA	GAUTENG EAST	350348	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	191	137	137
51	LANGAVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	312140	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
52	LEBONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311217	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	85	143	115	115
53	LERUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311233	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	109	191	135	135
54	LETSHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311286	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
55	LETSHIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311274	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	238	182	182
56	MADINGOANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311308	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	57	96	78	78
57	MANDELTHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311332	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	125	191	204	204
58	MANGOSUTHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311340	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
59	MASIMINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350892	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	191	176	176
60	MELODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311373	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	128	287	217	217
61	MICHAEL ZULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311381	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	132	191	234	234
62	MMUSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350900	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	143	117	117
63	MOSHOSHOE PRIMARY	GAUTENG EAST	311399	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
64	MURIEL BRANDSCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	310581	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	47	65	65
65	MUZOMSHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350926	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	61	96	96	96
66	NCHABELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311407	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	96	98	98
67	NIGEL COMBINED SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350033	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
68	NIGEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350389	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	96	137	137
69	NKABINDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350942	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	117	117	117
70	NOMNEKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350967	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
71	NTOKOZWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350975	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
72	NTSIKANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311423	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	96	98	98
73	PAYNEVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	400534	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
74	PINEGROVE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350405	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	111	191	143	143
75	PUMLANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311449	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	96	96	163	163
76	QEDUSIZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351015	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
77	REDUMELETSWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351023	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	96	91	91
77	REDUMELETSWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351023	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	96	0	0
78	ROLIHLHLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311472	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	191	137	137
79	ROSEVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351031	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	165	287	293	293
80	SAKHELWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351049	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	96	59	59
81	SAZAKHELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	312083	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	125	191	204	204
82	SECHABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351064	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	96	91	91

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/ Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation		Revised appropriation
										R'000		
2016/17												
83	SELPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350462	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	84	143	111	111
84	SHADRACK MBAMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311480	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	128	191	217	217
85	SIBONISWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351080	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
86	SIPHUMELELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311514	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
87	SITHUMBISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351106	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	86	96	119	119
88	SIZUZILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	400401	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	126	191	208	208
89	SIZWESETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351114	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	144	191	202	202
90	STRUBENWALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350520	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	84	96	111	111
91	THAKGALANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351130	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	144	287	202	202
92	THEMBALIKAZULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351148	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
93	THEMBELIHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311282	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	165	238	293	293
94	THEO TWALA PRIMARY	GAUTENG EAST	351155	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	94	143	154	154
95	THOPODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311555	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	92	143	146	146
96	THUTHUKANISIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311563	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	143	98	98
97	TSAKANE EXT8 PRIMARY SCHOOL/ MICHEL MKHANAZI	GAUTENG EAST	311571	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
98	TSHIPI-NOTO INTERMEDIATE	GAUTENG EAST	311597	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	117	191	169	169
99	TSIMONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351197	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65
100	LIMSOMBOMVU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351205	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
101	YUKUCINGE PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351338	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	95	191	159	159
102	VUYANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311664	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	113	191	152	152
103	WJ MPENGESEI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311688	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	125	143	204	204
104	ZAKHENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351262	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	108	143	130	130
105	ZAMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351288	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	63	96	104	104
106	ZAMUKHANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311845	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	143	137	137
107	ZITHEMBENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351312	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
108	ABINALA	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161687	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	96	46	46
109	ABRAM HLOPHE	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340360	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	147	287	215	215
110	BOPANG KGOTSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161695	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
111	BUHLE PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	400242	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	85	96	115	115
112	CATHULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340471	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	62	96	100	100
113	CHIVIRIKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340497	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
114	COLIN MANN PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160275	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	47	33	33
115	DAWN PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	162289	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	47	117	117
116	DE BRUYN PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340521	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	82	96	102	102
117	DROMMEDARIS PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160010	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
118	DUKATHOLE PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340547	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	47	33	33
119	EDENPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340018	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
120	EKURHULENI SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341560	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
121	EKURHULENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160028	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	132	191	234	234
122	ENCOCHOYINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340570	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	111	143	143	143
123	EZIBELENI LSEN	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341552	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
124	FORTUNE KUNENE PS	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161778	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/ Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised appropriation
2016/17												
125	FREEMWAY PARK PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160440	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
126	GALWAY PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161190	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	47	65	65
127	GOEDEHOOP PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160036	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	32	0	54	54
128	GRACELAND PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161794	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	47	117	117
129	GREENFIELDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	342064	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	111	143	143	143
130	HLEZIPHU PS	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340646	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
131	IGAGASI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340661	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	0	117	117
132	IKUSASALETHU PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	400537	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	110	96	139	139
133	INTOKOZO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340679	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
134	ITHUBA COMMUNIT COLLEGE	EKURHULENI SOUTH	400288	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	0	33	33
135	IZIBUKO PRIMARY (340695)	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340695	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	125	191	204	204
136	JONGIMFUNDO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161836	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	57	96	78	78
137	KABELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340703	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	191	117	117
138	KATLEHONG PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	400354	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
139	KEKETISO PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340729	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
140	KHAYELIHE PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161869	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
141	KHEHEKILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340760	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
142	KUMALO PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340794	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	118	191	174	174
143	KUTLOANONG PRIM.	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161877	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	47	65	65
144	LAERSKOOOL DELVILLE	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160887	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	56	96	74	74
145	LAERSKOOOL ELSEBURG	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160911	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65
146	LAERSKOOOL GOUDRAND	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160945	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	96	59	59
147	LAERSKOOOL LEONDALE PARALLEL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160960	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
148	LAERSKOOOL VAN DYK PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160994	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	151	287	232	232
149	LAERSKOOOL WITFIELD	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161018	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	47	117	117
150	LAKESIDE P. S.	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160044	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	47	117	117
151	LAERSKOOOL GENERAAL ALBERTS	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340273	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
152	LERATADIMA PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340836	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
153	LUNGISANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340869	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	96	176	176
154	MAGAGULA PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341107	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
155	MAITJIBULO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340877	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	96	176	176
156	MAMPUDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	162271	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	96	176	176
157	IMANZINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341164	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	96	176	176
158	IMAPHANZELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340885	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
159	MATSEISO PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340893	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
160	MOGOBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340901	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
161	MOHAUNG PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340919	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
162	MOHLODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340927	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	89	96	132	132
163	MONDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340943	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
164	MONTIC PS	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340950	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
165	MOROJANENG P. SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340988	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	96	98	98
166	MTHIMKHULU P. S.	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161919	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/ Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised appropriation
2016/17												
167	MUTINGATI PS	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341008	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	47	46	46
168	NAGING PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161927	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	96	176	176
169	NDLELENHLE PS	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161935	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	47	117	117
170	NEW COMET PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161950	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
171	NOKULUNGA PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341024	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
172	INQUBELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341032	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	47	117	117
173	INTHUTUKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341057	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	96	176	176
174	OPELWEG PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340034	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	65	96	113	113
175	PALM RIDGE COMBINED SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340067	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
176	PARKDENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161083	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	58	96	83	83
177	PHEASANT FOLLY FARM	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341073	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
178	PHUMELELA PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341081	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
179	PHUMULA GARDEN PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	162347	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
180	POLOKONG PS	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161988	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
181	REAHILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341156	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
182	REALBOHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	342080	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	96	176	176
183	REBONTSHEG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161976	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	191	182	182
184	REIGER PARK PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160077	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
185	RONDEBULT PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	400326	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
186	SAMSON PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341206	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65
187	SEKGUTLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341222	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	96	176	176
188	SETSING PS	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341230	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
189	SIMUNYE PS	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341263	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
190	SONQOBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341297	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	132	191	234	234
191	STONERIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340042	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	96	59	59
192	TAMAHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	342014	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	126	287	208	208
193	THABANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	162057	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	47	91	91
194	THABOTONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341321	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	132	238	234	234
195	THEMBALETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341883	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	191	176	176
196	THOKOZA PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341354	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
197	THULASIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	162263	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
198	THULISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341362	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
199	TSHABALALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341404	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	191	182	182
200	TSHWARAGANO PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341412	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	191	176	176
201	UKHANYISO PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341438	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	82	143	102	102
202	UMKHATHIZWE PS	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341446	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
203	UMTHOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341453	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	132	238	234	234
204	UMUZAMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341461	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
205	VUMBENI PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341503	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65
206	WINDMILL PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	162305	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
207	ZIMELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	162107	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	96	59	59
208	ZONKIZIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341537	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	116	191	165	165

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/ Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised appropriation
209	BENONI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	310052	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	143	117	117
210	BHEKIMFUNDO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	310920	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	143	117	117
211	BOJELONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260638	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
212	CHIEF LUTHULI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	400245	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	114	96	156	156
213	CRYSTAL PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	310250	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	47	46	46
214	DAVEYTON INTERMEDIATE	EKURHULENI NORTH	310987	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	191	176	176
215	ECALENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260703	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	64	96	109	109
216	EKUKHANYENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311027	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
217	EMMANGWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260729	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
218	ENDULWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260745	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	85	143	115	115
219	ENTSHONALANGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260752	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	97	143	167	167
220	GAHLANSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260828	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
221	INXIMENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260893	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	238	182	182
222	IPONTSHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260901	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	143	117	117
223	ISAAC MAKAU PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311126	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	47	65	65
224	ISEKELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260919	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	113	191	152	152
225	ISIZBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260943	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	124	191	200	200
226	THEMBALIHLE SCHOOL LSEN	EKURHULENI NORTH	162180	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	191	176	176
227	KGOTHALONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311183	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	143	59	59
228	KHATLAMPING PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260984	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	93	143	150	150
229	KHULA SIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260992	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	62	143	100	100
230	KINGSWAY SCHOOL/ALBERTINA SISULO	EKURHULENI NORTH	400393	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	191	176	176
231	KLOPPERPARK PRIMARY	EKURHULENI NORTH	160846	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	143	117	117
232	KUZIMISELA P/S	EKURHULENI NORTH	311209	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	63	96	104	104
233	LAERSKOOLO BERCHLEIGH	EKURHULENI NORTH	260323	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
234	LAERSKOOLO BREDELL	EKURHULENI NORTH	917053	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	0	59	59
235	LAERSKOOLO BRENTWOODPARK	EKURHULENI NORTH	310466	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	143	117	117
236	LAERSKOOLO DIE PRESIDENT	EKURHULENI NORTH	160895	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
237	LAERSKOOLO KRUIINSIG	EKURHULENI NORTH	260406	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	154	191	245	245
238	LAERSKOOLO MW DEWET	EKURHULENI NORTH	160978	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
239	LAERSKOOLO NOBEL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260422	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	191	176	176
240	LAERSKOOLO NORTHMEAD	EKURHULENI NORTH	310524	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	143	117	117
241	LAERSKOOLO VAN RIEBEECKPARK	EKURHULENI NORTH	260430	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	127	191	213	213
242	LAERSKOOLO VERKENNER	EKURHULENI NORTH	310565	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	84	143	111	111
243	LAERSKOOLO WESTWOOD	EKURHULENI NORTH	161000	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	92	96	146	146
244	LESABE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311241	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
245	MAGALELAGASE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311316	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
246	MARHULANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261032	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65
247	MASHOMONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261040	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	96	176	176
248	MEHLARENG COMBINED FARM SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261073	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
249	MUDUOFO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261099	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
250	MORITTING PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261115	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	127	143	213	213

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/ Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised appropriation
251	IMVELAPHANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261123	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
252	INQUEBELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311415	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	47	46	46
253	INYIKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261131	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
254	PHOMOLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260885	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	132	143	234	234
255	PHOMOLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL NO. 2/OR TAMBO	EKURHULENI NORTH	400351	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	87	96	124	124
256	PHUTHUMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261149	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	96	176	176
257	PIONEER PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	310078	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	36	47	72	72
258	PRIMROSE HILL PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	161331	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	96	98	98
259	REAGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261694	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	132	143	234	234
260	RYNSOORD PRIMARY SCHOOL FARM	EKURHULENI NORTH	310086	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	96	59	59
261	SAFFOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL farm	EKURHULENI NORTH	261164	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65
262	SEDIENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261180	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
263	SEOTLOANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261198	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
264	SHUKUMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261206	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	143	117	117
265	SIPHETHU PRIMARY	EKURHULENI NORTH	311560	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	105	117	117
266	SIPHIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261214	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	118	238	174	174
267	SOLOMON MOTLANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311522	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
268	SOZIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL ELSEN	EKURHULENI NORTH	311530	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	108	143	130	130
269	THUTHUKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261347	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
270	TLAMATA TLAWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261370	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
271	TLHAKANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261388	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
272	TSHEPISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261396	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
273	UMTHAMBEKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261438	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
274	WELOMLAMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261446	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	191	117	117
275	WINNIE MANDELA PRIMARY	EKURHULENI NORTH	400236	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
276	WYCHWOOD PRIMARY	EKURHULENI NORTH	161679	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	0	33	33
277	ATLHOLANG PRIMARY	GAUTENG NORTH	251199	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	89	96	132	132
278	BAWETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	920778	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	130	191	226	226
279	BOSCHKOP PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	211300	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
280	BRONKHORSTSPRUIT PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	210021	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	109	191	135	135
281	CHOKOE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	212192	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	165	238	293	293
282	EMATSHENI PRIMARY FARM	GAUTENG NORTH	211367	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	47	65	65
283	FANJAN PRIMARY FARM/RETHABILE	GAUTENG NORTH	240671	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	96	176	176
284	GEKOMBEERDE SKOOL CULLINAN	GAUTENG NORTH	210096	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	47	65	65
285	HLABELELA COMBINED SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	925181	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	96	59	59
286	HLOLISISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	925413	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65
287	KGORO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	211441	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	132	191	234	234
288	KUTAMELA-MOLEFI INTM. FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	220731	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	132	143	234	234
289	LAERSKOOI DIE POORT	GAUTENG NORTH	241638	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	112	143	148	148
290	LAERSKOOI DU PREEZ VAN WYK	GAUTENG NORTH	210682	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	96	98	98
291	LAERSKOOI KAMEELFONTEIN	GAUTENG NORTH	241620	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65
292	LAERSKOOI KLIPDRIFT	GAUTENG NORTH	240283	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	143	137	137

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/ Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised appropriation
293	LAERSKOOI TYGERPOORT	GAUTENG NORTH	210823	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	135	191	163	163
294	LAERSKOOI WITPOORT NR 224 FARM	GAUTENG NORTH	210864	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65
295	LELUWFOONTEIN PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	240879	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	32	47	54	54
296	MANDLWOSOB PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	922237	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
297	MKHAMBI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	924381	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65
298	MSHULUZANE MAYISELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	400086	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	154	238	245	245
299	ONVERWACHT PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	210013	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	87	143	124	124
300	REFANO PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	211615	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65
301	RETHABISENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	211623	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
302	SEDBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	211649	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	147	238	215	215
303	SHLUZIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	925447	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
304	SIKHULISILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	924602	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	143	98	98
305	VEZULWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	211755	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
306	ZVUSENI PRIMARY	GAUTENG NORTH	926047	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	96	59	59
307	BOSELE PUBLIC INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251264	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	83	143	106	106
308	BRANDVLEI PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270645	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
309	BULELANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270652	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	82	143	102	102
310	DIE POORT PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251306	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
311	DIPHALANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251314	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	96	176	176
312	DR YUSUF DADOO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	250019	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	58	96	83	83
313	EKUPHAKWENI PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270694	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	47	46	46
314	ENTUTHUKWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251389	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	143	98	98
315	F.J.L. WELLS PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270710	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	96	59	59
316	GREENSPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	930471	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	96	59	59
317	HARTZSTRAAT PRIMARY	GAUTENG WEST	270017	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	108	191	130	130
318	HLANGABEZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270736	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
319	HLANGANANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271485	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
320	IPELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270769	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
321	ISIQALO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270793	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	88	143	128	128
322	IZANOKHANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL/STARKEYWIYER	GAUTENG WEST	271072	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
323	JONH MARTIN CATHOLIC	GAUTENG WEST	251702	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	0	59	59
324	KAMOGELO /VENTEROS PRIMARY	GAUTENG WEST	271163	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	96	91	91
325	KAMOHELO PUBLIC SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270801	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	191	98	98
326	KHASELJHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251512	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	96	91	91
327	KHULULEKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251520	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	108	287	130	130
328	KHUTSONG SOUTH PRIMARY	GAUTENG WEST	400570	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
329	KID MAPONYA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252792	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	154	191	245	245
330	KOKOSI PRIMARY	GAUTENG WEST	930749	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
331	KRUGERSDORP TOWN PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	250589	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65
332	KWAGGAFONTEIN FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251546	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	55	96	70	70
333	LAER GEDENSKOOL DANIE THERON	GAUTENG WEST	270058	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	143	137	137
334	LAERSKOOI AVANTE	GAUTENG WEST	270332	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	108	0	130	130

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/ Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation		Revised appropriation
										R'000		
										2016/17		
335	LAERSKOOI BEKKER	GAUTENG WEST	250605	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	47	33	33
336	LAERSKOOI BLYVOORUITSIG/FARM	GAUTENG WEST	270264	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65
337	LAERSKOOI DAGBREEK	GAUTENG WEST	270272	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	65	96	113	113
338	LAERSKOOI DE BEER SMALL SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270280	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	47	33	33
339	LAERSKOOI EBENHAESER	GAUTENG WEST	250647	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	96	59	59
340	LAERSKOOI FOCHVILLE	GAUTENG WEST	930375	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	191	137	137
341	LAERSKOOI GERRIT MARITZ	GAUTENG WEST	270298	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	97	143	167	167
342	LAERSKOOI GLENHARVIE	GAUTENG WEST	270306	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	84	143	111	111
343	LAERSKOOI HEKPOORT FARM	GAUTENG WEST	250696	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
344	LAERSKOOI JONGSPAN	GAUTENG WEST	270314	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	96	176	176
345	LAERSKOOI KENMARE	GAUTENG WEST	250746	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	135	238	163	163
346	LAERSKOOI LOSBERG	GAUTENG WEST	930928	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	83	143	106	106
347	LAERSKOOI MILLENIUM	GAUTENG WEST	252859	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	96	98	98
348	LAERSKOOI MODDERFONTEIN	GAUTENG WEST	270330	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	96	91	91
349	LAERSKOOI MULDRSDRIF	GAUTENG WEST	250787	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	143	117	117
350	LAERSKOOI NOOITGEDACHT NR 88	GAUTENG WEST	250795	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
351	LAERSKOOI OOS-DRIEFONTEIN	GAUTENG WEST	270348	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	108	143	130	130
352	LAERSKOOI PAARDEKRAAL	GAUTENG WEST	250803	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
353	LAERSKOOI PROTEARIF	GAUTENG WEST	250811	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65
354	LAERSKOOI RANDFONTEIN	GAUTENG WEST	270355	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	135	191	163	163
355	LAERSKOOI VENTERSPOS	GAUTENG WEST	270389	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	132	191	234	234
356	LAERSKOOI WESTGOLD PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270256	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	117	191	169	169
357	LENGAU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251561	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	94	143	154	154
358	LESEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251751	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	64	143	109	109
359	LETSATSI PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270850	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
360	LEWISHAM PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252817	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	96	59	59
361	MABLONONG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270876	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	47	33	33
362	MALERATO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270892	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	96	176	176
363	MALONEY'S EYE PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251637	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	32	47	54	54
364	MAPUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270900	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	132	191	234	234
365	MASHUDU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	400379	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	108	143	130	130
366	MATLA COMBINED SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251678	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65
367	MATLAPANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270918	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	108	191	130	130
368	MATLHASEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251686	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	62	96	100	100
369	MUBLELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270926	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	96	98	98
370	MOHLAKANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270942	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	95	143	159	159
371	MOHLAKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270959	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
372	MONUMENT PRIMARY	GAUTENG WEST	250860	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65
373	MPHE-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252445	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	96	98	98
374	MUNSEVILLE PRIMARY EXT 4	GAUTENG WEST	400777	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	96	176	176
375	NAYABOSWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270983	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	96	176	176
376	PATRICK MASHEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252841	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/ Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised appropriation
377	PHANDULWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271007	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
378	PHATUDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251769	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	130	191	226	226
379	PHORORONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271015	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	81	143	182	182
380	RAND GOLD PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251785	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
381	RANDFONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270504	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	94	143	154	154
382	REAKGONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	931778	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
383	RETILILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	934044	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	96	176	176
384	RIETVALLEI PRIMARY	GAUTENG WEST	400523	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
385	ROCKLAND PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270512	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
386	ROOIPORT PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271031	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	31	47	50	50
387	SANDILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251728	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	0	59	59
388	SCHAJUMBURG COMBINED SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251835	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
389	SEATTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271049	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	143	117	117
390	SEDIMOSANG PRIMARY	GAUTENG WEST	271056	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
391	SETHOLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271064	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
392	SETLOAMATHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251884	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	96	176	176
393	SILVERFIELDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251025	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	96	98	98
394	SWARTKOP VALLEY PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251926	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	47	46	46
395	TARLTON PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251934	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65
396	THEMBILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251975	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	61	143	96	96
397	THUSONG PRIMARY	GAUTENG WEST	251983	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
398	THUTHUZEKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252784	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	132	191	234	234
399	THUTO BOKOSO/FARM	GAUTENG WEST	270371	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65
400	TOEKOMSRUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270033	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	132	191	234	234
401	TSAKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252015	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	96	176	176
402	TSHOLETSEGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252023	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
403	TSITSIBOGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271130	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	95	143	159	159
404	TWELELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271155	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
405	UNITY PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	250654	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	82	143	102	102
406	WD OLIPHANT PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252098	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	59	143	87	87
407	WEDELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	932331	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	143	98	98
408	WEST RAND PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252114	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	96	59	59
409	WEST RAND SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251165	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
410	WESTERN AREA PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271205	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
411	WESTFIELDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270579	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	87	143	124	124
412	WESTONARIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270587	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	63	96	104	104
413	XHOBANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	932347	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	93	143	150	150
414	ZUURBEKOM PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271239	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
415	PASTERI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131300	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
416	BEREA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130492	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	64	96	109	109
417	BERTRAMS JUNIOR SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130179	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
418	BONWELONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	260653	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	99	47	345	345

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/ Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation		Revised appropriation
										Adjusted Appropriation R'000		
										2016/17		
419	BOVET PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152041	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	131	47	230	230
420	BRAMLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	150151	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	61	47	96	96
421	BUCCLEUCH PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	150243	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	96	59	59
422	CARTER PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152058	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
423	CYRILDENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130237	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65
424	DR KNAX PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152082	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	96	176	176
425	DR MATHOLE MOTSHEGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400080	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	165	191	293	293
426	DRAKE KOKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400205	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
427	EASTGATE PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130294	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	55	96	70	70
428	EBOMINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	260695	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
429	EBONY PARK PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG EAST	261701	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	62	47	100	100
430	EKUKHANYISWENI PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152108	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	62	96	100	100
431	EMFUNDISWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152116	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	47	117	117
432	FAIRSANDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130336	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	47	65	65
433	FAIRVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130344	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	47	65	65
434	FOREST TOWN SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130377	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
435	GIDEON RAMBUWANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400206	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
436	GLENHAZEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	150516	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	47	46	46
437	GORDON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152132	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	47	117	117
438	H.A.JACK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	150657	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
439	HILLCREST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130650	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
440	HOUGHTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130642	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	47	98	98
441	I.H.HARRIS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130575	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	63	47	104	104
442	IKAGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152140	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	191	137	137
443	IPHUTHENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152165	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
444	ITHUTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152173	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	47	117	117
445	IVORY PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	260868	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	96	59	59
446	JOHANNESBURG GIRLS' PREPARATORY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130666	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	85	238	115	115
447	JOHN MITCHELL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130690	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	96	59	59
448	KAALFONTEIN PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400078	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	63	96	104	104
449	KANANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	261719	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	6	175	191	252	252
450	KENSINGTON RIDGE	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130724	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	47	46	46
451	LAERSKOOL KENSINGTON	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130815	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	31	47	50	50
452	LEICESTER ROAD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130823	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65
453	LYNDHURST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	150820	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	47	91	91
454	MALVERN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130872	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	47	33	33
455	MARLBORO GARDENS SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	150029	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	55	96	70	70
456	MAYIBUYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400076	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
457	MC WEILER PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152256	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
458	MIKATEKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	261081	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	40	47	89	89
459	NOKUTHULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152835	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	191	59	59
460	NORWOOD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131052	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	47	91	91

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/Secondary	Category/Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation		Revised appropriation
										Adjusted Appropriation	R'000	
461	OBSERVATORY EAST PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131078	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65
462	OBSERVATORY GIRLS' PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131086	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	47	91	91
463	ORANGE GROVE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131102	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	238	176	176
464	ORCHARDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130799	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	31	143	50	50
465	P. S. TSOANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	260869	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	143	117	117
466	PARKHURST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	151126	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	31	47	50	50
467	PARKTOWN PUBLIC SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	133512	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	31	47	50	50
468	REBONWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	261107	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
469	REBRANDT PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	151340	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
470	RIVERSANDS PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152322	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	47	33	33
471	ROSEBANK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	151456	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	238	65	65
472	ROSENEATH PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131409	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	63	47	104	104
473	SANDTONVIEW COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	150318	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	55	96	70	70
474	SAXONWOLD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131466	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	50	96	48	48
475	SEDLAKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400399	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	47	117	117
476	SEFIKENG PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152330	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
477	SIR EDMUND HILLARY PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131508	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	110	191	139	139
478	SKEEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152355	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
479	ST. VINCENT SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF	JOHANNESBURG EAST	151654	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	47	117	117
480	SUMMERWOOD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131599	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	47	46	46
481	YEOVILLE BOYS' PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131730	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
482	YEOVILLE COMMUNITY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131748	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	47	65	65
483	ZENZELENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152421	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
484	AB XUMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	131805	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
485	BAPEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140392	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
486	BATSOGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121228	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65
487	BERNARD ISAACS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140012	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	57	96	78	78
488	BLAIRGOWRIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	150110	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	82	143	102	102
489	BOEPAKITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140400	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	143	98	98
490	BOPANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140418	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	47	65	65
491	BORDEAUX PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	150136	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	47	33	33
492	BOSMONT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140020	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	143	98	98
493	BREE PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	133140	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
494	COSMO CITY 4 WEST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400212	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
495	COSMO CITY JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400179	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	6	198	382	352	352
496	COSMO CITY INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400178	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	96	91	91
497	CROWN MINE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	133470	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	47	46	46
498	DELTAPARK	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	150391	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65
499	DIEPSLOOT COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400010	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
500	DIEPSLOOT PRIMARY 4	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400423	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	47	46	46
501	DITAU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	132068	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	57	96	78	78
502	DITAWANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	132076	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	96	59	59

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/ Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation R'000		Revised appropriation
											2016/17		
503	DOWLINGLAAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	141218	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	64	96	109	109	
504	DUMEZWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140442	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	85	143	115	115	
505	EKUTHULENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140467	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	96	46	46	
506	EMMARANTIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	130310	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65	
507	EP BAUMAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	130286	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	96	91	91	
508	EVEREST PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	141234	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	63	191	104	104	
509	FARESANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121335	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	32	47	54	54	
510	FORDSBURG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	133371	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59	
511	FRANKLIN D ROOSEVELT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	150482	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117	
512	GIYANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140633	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	55	96	70	70	
513	GR HARRIS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140061	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65	
514	GREENSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	130443	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	47	65	65	
515	HESPERUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	131276	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	31	47	50	50	
516	IR GRIFFITH PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	150664	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	143	117	117	
517	IKANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140558	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	108	191	130	130	
518	INKWENWEZI PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140590	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59	
519	IPOLOKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140608	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	96	91	91	
520	IS MPANZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140616	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	61	96	96	96	
521	KHANDUBUHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121459	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	96	59	59	
522	KHOMANANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140640	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	118	191	174	174	
523	LAERSKOOLO BOSKOP	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	150797	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	6	181	334	278	278	
524	LAERSKOOLO CLAREMONT	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140228	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	62	96	100	100	
525	LAERSKOOLO ESPERANZA	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140236	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	113	238	152	152	
526	LAERSKOOLO FAIRLAND	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140244	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	287	228	228	
527	LAERSKOOLO FONTAINEBLEAU	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	150813	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	85	143	31	31	
528	LAERSKOOLO GENERAAL CHRISTIAAN DE WET	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140251	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	52	96	57	57	
529	LAERSKOOLO JIM FOUICHE	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140269	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	82	143	102	102	
530	LAERSKOOLO LOUW GELDENHUYS	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	150839	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	143	98	98	
531	LAERSKOOLO PIET VAN VUUREN	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140277	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	62	96	100	100	
532	LAERSKOOLO UNIKA	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	150847	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	109	191	135	135	
533	LEIHLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121475	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59	
534	LERATONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	132399	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	55	96	70	70	
535	LERESCHE PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	132407	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	143	137	137	
536	LION PARK PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400421	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	47	46	46	
537	LUKHOLENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	132456	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	143	117	117	
538	MANGWELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140764	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	62	47	100	100	
539	MDDELWA HLONGWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121541	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	96	176	176	
540	MEL PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	130989	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	191	98	98	
541	MOTJOLI PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121590	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59	
542	MUSENDA-VHADZIMU PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	152827	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	143	98	98	
543	NANDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140855	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	31	47	50	50	
544	NEWCLARE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	141200	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	58	96	83	83	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/ Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation R'000		Revised appropriation
											2016/17		
545	NKHOLI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121632	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59	
546	NOORDGEG PRIMERE SKOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140079	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	47	176	176	
547	PARADISE BEND PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	232074	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65	
548	PAUL MOSAKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121673	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117	
549	PIMVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121707	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	96	59	59	
550	QHOBOSHEANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140889	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	47	65	65	
551	RESHOMILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400237	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	47	33	33	
552	RISIDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	151365	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	96	59	59	
553	RIVERLEA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140103	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	143	98	98	
554	ROBIN HILL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	151415	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	47	33	33	
555	SELOPE-THEMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	132910	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	96	59	59	
556	SHARONLEA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	151548	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	191	98	98	
557	T C ESTERHUYSEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	141192	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	143	65	65	
558	THABISILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140962	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	96	59	59	
559	THEMBALIHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	133132	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176	
560	THEMBU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121806	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	47	33	33	
561	TIRISANO MMOGO PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400211	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	58	47	83	83	
562	TSEBEDI-SANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121848	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	55	143	70	70	
563	WELIZIBUKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121863	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	62	96	100	100	
564	WESTBURY PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	141242	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	58	143	83	83	
565	WILHELMINA HOSKINS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	141226	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	82	143	102	102	
566	WINNIE-NGWEKAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121871	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	96	91	91	
567	WISANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121889	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59	
568	WITKOPPEN COMBINED FARM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	152413	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	47	33	33	
569	ZAKHENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	133306	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	143	98	98	
570	ZITHATHELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	133322	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	108	191	130	130	
571	AHANANG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	320267	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	143	98	98	
572	APEX PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110064	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59	
573	BUYANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	111740	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	31	191	50	50	
574	CRESTVIEW PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	121079	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	0	91	91	
575	CROWN REEF PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	133355	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	117	117	117	
576	ELETHUTHEMBA	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	111823	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65	
577	FINETOWN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110981	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	88	143	128	128	
578	GOVAN MBEKI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	332099	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117	
579	IGUGULETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400106	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	143	117	117	
580	INKULULEKO YE SIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400084	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	143	117	117	
581	INTLONIPHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331603	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176	
582	ITEMOHENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	330878	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176	
583	KIASHA PARK PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110171	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59	
584	LA ROCHELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400701	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59	
585	LAERSKOO DANIE THERON PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110460	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65	
586	LAERSKOO SUIDHEUWELS	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	120733	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/ Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised appropriation
587	LAERSKOOl W H COETZER	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	120782	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	96	33	33
588	LANCASTER PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110189	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
589	LANGALBALELE DJUBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400085	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
590	LAUS DEO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331629	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	143	98	98
591	LAWLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110031	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
592	LEHAE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400209	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	143	117	117
593	LESEDI LA KRESTE ANGLICAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	330712	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	191	182	182
594	MADIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110205	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
595	MADUME PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	330985	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	143	98	98
596	MFUNDO-MTOTI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	320978	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	143	98	98
597	MID-ENNERDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	111534	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	191	228	228
598	MONTANUS LAERSKOOl	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	120741	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	96	59	59
599	MOTHEO-FOUNDATION PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400030	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	63	96	104	104
600	MOYISELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331082	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	191	98	98
601	MULBARTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110486	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	191	117	117
602	NOMINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331108	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	129	191	221	221
603	ODINPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	111542	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	86	143	119	119
604	OLIFANTSVLEI PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	111492	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
605	ORANGE FARM PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331637	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	108	191	130	130
606	PARKSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110288	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
607	PHAKAMANI EDUCATIONAL CENTRE	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400037	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	0	117	117
608	POHOPEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	321299	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
609	POSEIDON ROAD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110049	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
610	PUDUJMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331165	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
611	QHAKAZANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331173	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	64	96	109	109
612	QOOZIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331199	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65
613	RADIPABI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331207	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
614	REAMOHETSOE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331231	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	55	96	70	70
615	REFALLETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331249	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
616	REGENTSPARK PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	121004	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	47	65	65
617	REKHUTLILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331264	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
618	SAINI GEORGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	111567	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	143	117	117
619	SEIPONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331306	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
620	SHARICREST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110312	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	29	47	41	41
621	SIERRA NEVADA P/S	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110163	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	61	0	96	96
622	SPECTRUM PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	111559	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	55	96	70	70
623	STEVE BIKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400077	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	62	191	100	100
624	STRETFORD EXT 8 PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331918	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	96	143	163	163
625	THE MOSSIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400383	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	29	47	41	41
626	THUTHUKANI-TSWELOPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110908	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	143	91	91
627	THIETSO-BEKEZELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331900	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	238	176	176
628	TOWNVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	121178	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	47	46	46

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/ Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised appropriation
629	TSHEPANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331447	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	165	238	293	293
630	VULINDELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331512	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
631	ZODIAC PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110346	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	62	96	100	100
632	ZONKIZIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL ORANGE FARM	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331561	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	96	176	176
633	ALBERTINA SISULU	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400095	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	47	46	46
634	ARTHUR MATTHEWS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250035	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	47	33	33
635	BONAMIELO PS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251256	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
636	BRAAMFISCHERVILLE	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400082	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
637	DR MARY MALAHLELA	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251348	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
638	DSJ PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251355	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	143	137	137
639	DURBAN DEEP PS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251363	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
640	DZATA PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140459	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
641	EMLANG	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140483	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	57	96	78	78
642	EMPUMALANGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140491	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	94	96	154	154
643	ENKOLWENI P. S.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251371	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	32	47	54	54
644	FLORIDA PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250159	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	88	143	128	128
645	HARRY GWALA	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400121	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	96	59	59
646	HECTOR PETERSON	JOHANNESBURG WEST	252056	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	98	47	172	172
647	HLABANGANE PS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140541	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
648	THEMBALIHLE P/S	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251462	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	96	33	33
649	J.B. MARKS P	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400214	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	86	47	119	119
650	JULIUS SEBOLAI P	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400112	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
651	KHULIWANOLWAZI PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400528	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	0	117	117
652	KLIPVALLEY P	JOHANNESBURG WEST	252809	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	47	117	117
653	KWA-PHALO P.S.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140673	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	47	33	33
654	L/S CULEMBEECK	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250613	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	62	96	100	100
655	L/S DIE RUITER	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250621	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	96	91	91
656	L/S DR HAVINGA	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250639	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	108	143	130	130
657	L/S FLORIDA	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250662	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	93	143	150	150
658	L/S GEN DE LA REY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250670	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
659	L/S GUSTAV PRELLER	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250688	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65
660	L/S HELDERKRUIJN	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250704	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	238	176	176
661	L/S HORISON	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250720	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	143	98	98
662	L/S JOZUA NAUDE	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250738	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	59	96	87	87
663	L/S ROODEBEECK	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250829	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	47	33	33
664	L/S ROODEKRANS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250837	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	191	117	117
665	LEJOELEPUTISOA	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140707	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	47	46	46
666	LIVHUWANI	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140731	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
667	LODRILE P. S.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251595	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	56	96	74	74
668	LUFHERING PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400587	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	0	117	117
669	MAKHOARANE	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251629	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
670	MARGARET GWELE	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251660	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	62	96	100	100

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/ Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation		Revised appropriation
											R'000		
											2016/17		
671	MAWILA PRIM.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140798	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59	
672	MAYIBUYE PIS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	252007	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59	
673	MBUYISA MAKHUBO	JOHANNESBURG WEST	131946	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59	
674	MEADOWLANDS PS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140947	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	96	59	59	
675	MOLEMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	132563	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117	
676	MORUTA THUTO	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140830	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	47	117	117	
677	MOSES KOTANE	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400113	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59	
678	MZAMO P. S.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	132597	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	29	47	41	41	
679	NKONE MARUPING	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400114	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117	
680	OBED MOSIANE P	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400116	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59	
681	PALESA PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140871	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59	
682	PHAKAMANI	JOHANNESBURG WEST	121699	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	143	137	137	
683	PRINCESS PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250969	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117	
684	REBONGWE PS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140897	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59	
685	RIDGEVALE PS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250985	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65	
686	RISHILE PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140905	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	143	117	117	
687	ROODEPOORT P	JOHANNESBURG WEST	252221	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	28	47	37	37	
688	SENYAMO PRIM.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251876	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59	
689	SHOWANG PRIM.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	132944	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	96	59	59	
690	SIVELLE P. S.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400954	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	0	176	176	
691	SIZWILE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251900	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	47	91	91	
692	slowviel primary	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400664	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	55	0	70	70	
693	THABANENG	JOHANNESBURG WEST	133108	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176	
694	THABANG PRIM.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251942	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	143	117	117	
695	THABISANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	133116	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176	
696	THA THEZAKHO	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251967	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	58	96	83	83	
697	THE GATEWAY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251090	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176	
698	THEMBALETHU PRIM	JOHANNESBURG WEST	141317	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117	
699	THOBEKA P.S.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140996	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	143	117	117	
700	TIYIMISENI PRIM.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	141036	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	98	143	172	172	
701	TLHOKOMELO PS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	141044	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59	
702	TOTOMIENG PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	141069	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59	
703	TSHEPISONG PRIM	JOHANNESBURG WEST	252825	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59	
704	TSHIRELETSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	141085	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	143	117	117	
705	TSIETSI MASHININI	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140822	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	47	46	46	
706	TSOGANG PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	141093	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59	
707	TSEMBEDO P	JOHANNESBURG WEST	141101	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59	
708	TUMANG PRIM.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	141127	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59	
709	TUMELO PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	141135	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59	
710	UNIFIED P	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251652	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59	
711	UVUYO PRIM.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	133462	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	96	59	59	
712	VEZOKHUHLE	JOHANNESBURG WEST	133256	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/ Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised appropriation
713	ADELAIDE TAMBO	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	133652	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
714	ALPHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110056	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
715	ATAMELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110528	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	143	98	98
716	BARAGWANATH HOSPITAL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	131912	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
717	BASANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110551	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	55	96	70	70
718	BETHANY COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	131953	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
719	BOEKENHOUT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120014	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	86	143	119	119
720	BUSISWIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110577	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	94	143	154	154
721	CAVENDISH PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120022	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	61	96	96	96
722	DELORADO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120048	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
723	DIKGABANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110585	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	84	143	111	111
724	DIODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110593	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	87	143	124	124
725	E.W. HOBBS	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120113	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	63	96	104	104
726	EBUHELENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110619	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	152	238	237	237
727	ELDOCREST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120063	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	88	143	128	128
728	ELDORADO PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120071	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	84	334	111	111
729	ELDRIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120105	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	84	191	111	111
730	ELSIE NGIDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110627	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	89	143	132	132
731	EMADLELEWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121285	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	55	70	70	70
732	EMATHAFENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121293	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	58	96	83	83
733	EMAWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110635	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65
734	EMISEBENI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132175	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	55	96	70	70
735	EMSENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110650	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	93	143	150	150
736	ENTANDWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121319	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	6	177	287	261	261
737	ESITHEBENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110676	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	138	238	176	176
738	EZIBUKWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110684	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	89	143	132	132
739	FARANANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	252833	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	132	191	234	234
740	FIRETHORN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120121	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	57	96	78	78
741	FLAMINGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110098	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	62	96	100	100
742	FLORIDALAAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120139	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
743	FOREST HILL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120519	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
744	FREEDOM PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400083	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	132	287	488	488
745	GAZANKULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110718	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	57	96	78	78
746	GLENRIDGE PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400532	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	132	191	234	234
747	GOUDPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120162	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	56	96	74	74
748	GOZA PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400782	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	96	98	98
749	GREYVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110106	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	153	238	241	241
750	HARMONY PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110114	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	63	143	104	104
751	HEERENGRACHT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120170	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	58	96	83	83
752	HITEKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110726	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	91	143	141	141
753	HLAKANIPHANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121350	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	95	191	159	159
754	IGUGU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132274	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	57	96	78	78

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/ Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised appropriation
755	IKEMLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110734	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	110	191	139	139
756	IKWEZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132282	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65
757	IMPALA CRESCENT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110122	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	83	143	106	106
758	IMPUMELELO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111435	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	28	47	37	37
759	INDYEBEBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110742	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	58	47	83	83
760	ISAACSON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121400	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
761	ISIPHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121418	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	59	96	87	87
762	ISSEKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132290	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	62	96	100	100
763	ITEKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132308	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	82	143	102	102
764	ITEMOGELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110775	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	115	191	161	161
765	JABAVU-OOS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121434	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65
766	KARABO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110791	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	55	96	70	70
767	KGATELOPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110809	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
768	KHAUHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110817	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	59	96	87	87
769	KHOLWANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121467	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	58	143	83	83
770	KHOTISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110825	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	62	96	100	100
771	KHUTHALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110841	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	58	96	83	83
772	KLIPTOWN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120196	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
773	LAERSKOO DAL MONDEOR	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120725	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	127	191	213	213
774	LAERSKOO VOORBRAND PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120774	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
775	LAKEVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	122002	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	143	137	137
776	LEITSHIBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110882	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	57	96	78	78
777	LEKANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132381	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	56	96	74	74
778	LENASIA MODEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110148	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	85	143	115	115
779	LETHABO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110916	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	31	47	50	50
780	LIBRA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110239	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	55	143	70	70
781	LO ITEKILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110924	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
782	LUMELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110940	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	96	59	59
783	MAKOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132928	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	58	47	83	83
784	MAMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110973	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	0	59	59
785	MARA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111005	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	59	96	87	87
786	MCBAIN CHARLES PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120220	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	38	47	80	80
787	MEGATONG PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111013	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	28	0	37	37
788	MERAFE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111021	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
789	MILNERTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120246	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	64	96	109	109
790	MOCHOCHONO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121558	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	59	96	87	87
791	MOETAPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132506	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	47	33	33
792	MOKOROTLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132548	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
793	MOLALATADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121566	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	32	47	54	54
794	MOLEATSA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132555	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	55	96	154	154
795	MORITING PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111088	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/ Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised appropriation
796	MOTSANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111096	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	32	47	54	54
797	IVELEDZANDIVHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111104	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	97	143	167	167
798	MAXOLISI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121616	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	56	96	74	74
799	NANCFIELD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120261	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	143	98	98
800	NATURENA PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120865	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	191	59	59
801	NEW NATURENA PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400783	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	97	143	167	167
802	NHLUVUKO PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111138	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	57	96	78	78
803	NKA THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132639	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	29	47	41	41
804	NONTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121640	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	58	96	83	83
805	ORMONDE PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400801	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	63	0	104	104
806	PARK JUNIOR	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120873	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	89	143	132	132
807	PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110270	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	56	96	74	74
808	PARKDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120295	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	83	143	106	106
809	PENTAROSA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110296	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	96	91	91
810	PHILIP KUSHLICK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132712	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	63	96	104	104
811	PHUMUZILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111161	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	191	137	137
812	PHUTHALUSHAKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111179	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	55	96	70	70
813	PROGRESS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110304	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	61	96	96	96
814	PROTEA SOUTH PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111187	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	125	238	204	204
815	REBONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111211	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	96	59	59
816	RUTEANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132878	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	61	96	96	96
817	SEDIKATHUTO H.P. SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111245	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
818	SEFIKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121731	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	143	137	137
819	SEKWATI PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121749	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	47	33	33
820	SHALOM-MANNE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132936	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
821	SIBONGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111278	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	117	191	169	169
822	SIVULELENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111286	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	94	143	154	154
823	SIYAVUWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121756	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	57	96	78	78
824	SIZANANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132969	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	63	96	104	104
825	SOMELULWAZI PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400204	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	132	191	234	234
826	ST IVES PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120329	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	98	143	172	172
827	THABA TSHILO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111336	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	58	96	83	83
828	THATHANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111351	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	87	143	124	124
829	THOLIMFUNDO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111914	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	95	143	159	159
830	THULANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111385	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65
831	THUSANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121814	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65
832	TIAKENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111393	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	57	96	78	78
833	TLHOLOHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121830	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	57	96	78	78
834	TSHBEDISANONG PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	133207	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	32	47	54	54
835	TSHEDIMOSHO-MEHLALENG PRIM	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	133215	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
836	TSHILIDZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111419	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	58	96	83	83
837	TURFFONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120766	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	31	47	50	50

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/ Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised appropriation
838	VUKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	133264	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	92	143	146	146
839	VUKAZENZELE PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	133280	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	57	96	78	78
840	VUSISIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111443	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	165	287	293	293
841	ZIBAMBELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111468	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	89	143	132	132
842	ARCON PARK PRIMARY	SEDIBENG EAST	330076	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
843	ASSUMPTA PRIMARY PRIVATE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	330738	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	86	65	65
844	BONEHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	340455	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	191	98	98
845	EFFORT PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	350603	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	32	47	54	54
846	EMMANUEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	330837	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	108	143	215	215
847	FOUNTAIN FIVE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	340596	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
848	HEIDELBERG PUBLIC SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	340158	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	63	96	104	104
849	KGOMOCO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	330902	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	108	191	130	130
850	LAER VOLKSKOOL HEIDELBERG	SEDIBENG EAST	340257	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	117	117	117
851	LAERSKOOOL AG VISSER	SEDIBENG EAST	340265	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	143	65	65
852	LAERSKOOOL DE DEUR	SEDIBENG EAST	330332	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
853	LAERSKOOOL DR VERWOERD	SEDIBENG EAST	330340	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	96	91	91
854	LAERSKOOOL DRIE RIVIERE	SEDIBENG EAST	330357	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	62	96	100	100
855	LAERSKOOOL HANDHAWER	SEDIBENG EAST	330373	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	143	137	137
856	LAERSKOOOL JAPJE GREYLING	SEDIBENG EAST	330399	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	96	59	59
857	LAERSKOOOL REPUBLIEK	SEDIBENG EAST	330415	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	96	59	59
858	LAERSKOOOL RISIVILLE	SEDIBENG EAST	330423	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	191	176	176
859	LAERSKOOOL SONLANDPARK	SEDIBENG EAST	330431	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	57	96	78	78
860	LAERSKOOOL SUIKERBOS	SEDIBENG EAST	330449	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	86	143	119	119
861	LAERSKOOOL UNITASPARK	SEDIBENG EAST	330456	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	89	191	132	132
862	LAERSKOOOL VOORWAARTS	SEDIBENG EAST	330472	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	143	117	117
863	LAKESIDE ESTATE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	400151	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	143	117	117
864	LEBOWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	400151	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	143	0	0
865	LEHLASEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	330928	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65
866	LETHABO SIYANQOBA PRIMARY	SEDIBENG EAST	330936	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	96	91	91
867	MATSIE STEYN PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	400700	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	0	117	117
868	MEYERTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	331017	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
869	MICHAEL RUA INTERMEDIATE FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	330498	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	114	191	156	156
870	MILTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	331041	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65
871	PANFONTEIN INTERMEDIATE FARM	SEDIBENG EAST	330506	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	110	143	139	139
872	QHAGHOLLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	331124	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65
873	RATANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	341131	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65
874	RATASETJHABA SCHOOL FARM	SEDIBENG EAST	342056	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	132	238	234	234
875	REARUTA SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	331223	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
876	ROSHINEE PRIMARY	SEDIBENG EAST	400105	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	94	0	154	154
877	RUST-TIER-VAAL primary	SEDIBENG EAST	330035	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	47	46	46
878	SAKHILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	330019	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	63	96	104	104
		SEDIBENG EAST	341198	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/ Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation R'000		Revised appropriation
											2016/17		
879	SELBORNE PRIMARY	SEDIBENG EAST	330639	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117	
880	SELIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	331314	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65	
881	SHALIMAR RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	340059	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	143	117	117	
882	SICLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	400639	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176	
883	SITHOKOMELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	341271	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117	
884	SKANSDAM PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	331348	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117	
885	TIKELO PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL farm	SEDIBENG EAST	341388	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	47	33	33	
886	TSOARANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	321679	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117	
887	TSOELOPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	331462	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	108	143	130	130	
888	VAALEDM PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	341495	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	47	33	33	
889	VUKUZAKHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	331496	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59	
890	VUYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	331520	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	47	46	46	
891	ATLEHANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320275	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	87	143	124	124	
892	BAFOKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320283	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65	
893	BARRAGE PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320291	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	32	47	54	54	
894	BATLOUNG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320309	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59	
895	BOPHELONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320341	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	191	176	176	
896	BOTLEHADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320366	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59	
897	BULA TSELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320374	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117	
898	BULADITSHABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320382	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	96	59	59	
899	CHIEF MBAMBATHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	400031	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117	
900	DINOKENG PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321927	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117	
901	DR NHLAPO FULL SERVICE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320440	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117	
902	EKUJULENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320465	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	63	96	104	104	
903	ELITE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320473	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	47	65	65	
904	EMANZINI FULL SERVICE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320507	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65	
905	EMFULENI FULL SERVICE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	400021	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176	
906	EVATON PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320952	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	191	176	176	
907	Evaton West PRIMARY	SEDIBENG WEST	400702	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	0	117	117	
908	FADIMEHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320523	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117	
909	FUKAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320549	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	143	98	98	
910	IKOKOBETSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320580	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117	
911	IMFUNDO FULL SERVICE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320598	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176	
912	IPHAHLOLLENG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320614	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	65	96	113	113	
913	ITOKISETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320622	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	57	96	78	78	
914	ITSEBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320630	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	63	96	104	104	
915	JABULANI THABANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320648	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	96	91	91	
916	KHUNOANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320705	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	98	143	172	172	
917	KITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320721	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	93	143	150	150	
918	LAERSKOOLO DF MALHERBE	SEDIBENG WEST	330324	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	92	191	146	146	
919	LAERSKOOLO ELIGWA	SEDIBENG WEST	330464	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	143	59	59	
920	LAERSKOOLO FRIKKIE MEYER	SEDIBENG WEST	320093	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	29	47	41	41	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/ Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised appropriation
921	LAERSKOOI HENDRIK VAN DER BIJL	SEDIBENG WEST	320101	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	88	143	128	128
922	LAERSKOOI KOLLEGE PARK	SEDIBENG WEST	330407	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	191	176	176
923	LAERSKOOI NOORDHOEK	SEDIBENG WEST	320127	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	111	191	143	143
924	LAERSKOOI OOSPARK	SEDIBENG WEST	320135	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	138	238	176	176
925	LAERSKOOI PARKSIG FARM	SEDIBENG WEST	320143	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
926	LAERSKOOI TOTIUS	SEDIBENG WEST	320150	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	61	143	96	96
927	LAERSKOOI VAALRIVIER FARM	SEDIBENG WEST	320168	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	61	96	96	96
928	LEEMA-MOKOTULLI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	400110	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	47	65	65
929	LEFIKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320804	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	87	143	124	124
930	LESEDI-JA-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320838	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
931	LETSEMA-LIIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321331	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	287	176	176
932	LETSEMENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320846	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
933	LETSEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320853	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
934	LINDISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320861	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	96	176	176
935	IMABOELLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320879	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65
936	MAGASELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320887	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65
937	MAKAPANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320903	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	143	137	137
938	MAKGETHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320911	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
939	MODISHU LEKASHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320812	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	28	47	37	37
940	MOGODI FULL SERVICE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321018	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	47	33	33
941	MOJALA-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321042	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
942	MOLANTOA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321067	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	126	191	208	208
943	MONTOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321075	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
944	MOSIOA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321117	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65
945	MOTLOTLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321125	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
946	MOTSEWAPALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321133	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
947	MQINISWA PRIMARY	SEDIBENG WEST	321141	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	96	176	176
948	MTHOMBOLWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321158	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
949	NONEDIBA FARM PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321174	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
950	NTSELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321208	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
951	OLIVER LODGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320184	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	143	137	137
952	PARK RIGDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	330514	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	96	137	137
953	PHAHAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321224	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
954	PHAMEHLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321232	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	63	47	104	104
955	PHEHELLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321257	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
956	PHEPANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321257	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	84	96	111	111
957	PHUTHULLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321265	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	96	176	176
958	PINEDINE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	330522	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
959	PITSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321273	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	143	117	117
960	POKONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	400404	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	125	191	204	204
961	QHOWENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321315	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	96	143	163	163
962	QWELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321349	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/ Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised appropriation
963	RADIPEU PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321356	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
964	SEEISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321422	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	84	191	111	111
965	SETLABOTJHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321463	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
966	SIVIVE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321471	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
967	SIVUSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321489	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	191	176	176
968	THABENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321513	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	143	117	117
969	THABO VUYO LSN	SEDIBENG WEST	321786	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
970	TJHABATSATSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321588	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	83	143	106	106
971	TLHOLO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321596	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	117	117	117
972	TSHEDISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321646	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	96	59	59
973	TSHEMEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321620	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	47	65	65
974	TSHIRELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321653	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	92	143	146	146
975	TSHITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321661	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65
976	TSOKOLIBANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321695	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
977	UBUHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321711	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65
978	ZITHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321737	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	47	117	117
979	ZITHULELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321745	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	47	33	33
980	BAXOHELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240566	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	94	143	154	154
981	DITHABANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240630	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
982	DOMINICAN SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF	TSHWANE NORTH	240648	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	96	176	176
983	ENTOKOZWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240663	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65
984	FALTHOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910367	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
985	IKHWEZILETHEMBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240754	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
986	ITIRELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910588	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	62	96	100	100
987	KEKANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910652	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
988	KGOMBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910686	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65
989	KHENSANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240804	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	145	238	206	206
990	KODUMELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240820	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	47	117	117
991	KUDUBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910777	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	32	47	54	54
992	LAERSKOOLOEREFORT	TSHWANE NORTH	230789	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	65	143	113	113
993	LAERSKOOLOEBEN SWEMMER	TSHWANE NORTH	230839	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	96	59	59
994	LAERSKOOLOMAGALIESKRUIJN	TSHWANE NORTH	240291	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	135	287	163	163
995	LAERSKOOLOMAYVILLE	TSHWANE NORTH	230938	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
996	LAERSKOOLOMAYVILLE	TSHWANE NORTH	220343	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	191	98	98
997	LAERSKOOLOPIERNEEF	TSHWANE NORTH	232421	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	132	143	234	234
998	LAERSKOOLOQUEENSWOOD	TSHWANE NORTH	220418	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	57	96	78	78
999	LAERSKOOLORIETFONTEIN-NOORD	TSHWANE NORTH	220368	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	85	191	115	115
1000	LAERSKOOLORIVIERA	TSHWANE NORTH	230979	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
1001	LAERSKOOLOSTEPHANUS ROOS	TSHWANE NORTH	240317	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	109	238	135	135
1002	LAERSKOOLOTOTIUSDAL	TSHWANE NORTH	220392	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	143	137	137
1003	LAERSKOOLOUNIEFEES	TSHWANE NORTH	240333	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	97	143	167	167
1004	LAERSKOOLOVILLIERA	TSHWANE NORTH	220400	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	115	191	161	161

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/ Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation		Revised appropriation
											R'000		
											2016/17		
1005	LAERSKOOl VOORPOS	TSHWANE NORTH	220426	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	108	191	130	130	130
1006	LAERSKOOl WONDERBOOM	TSHWANE NORTH	240366	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	6	171	287	235	235	235
1007	LAERSKOOl WONDERBOOM-SUID	TSHWANE NORTH	231035	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	143	91	91	91
1008	LEBELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910822	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	63	96	104	104	104
1009	LEBONENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910825	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117	117
1010	LEFOFA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910836	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59	59
1011	LINDELANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240903	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117	117
1012	LORATONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910926	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	52	143	57	57	57
1013	MABU-A-TLOU PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910962	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	86	143	119	119	119
1014	MAFUMBUKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240911	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117	117
1015	MAKGAKKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	914036	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	96	137	137	137
1016	MAROKOLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911112	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117	117
1017	MAROTOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911115	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176	176
1018	MASAKHANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	914026	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	64	96	109	109	109
1019	MIBABANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240978	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	96	91	91	91
1020	MMAMOTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911225	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	96	59	59	59
1021	MIMATSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911238	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	143	137	137	137
1022	MOKONYAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	914035	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	143	91	91	91
1023	MOKONYANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240994	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117	117
1024	MOLEFE MOOKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911336	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	63	96	104	104	104
1025	MOSALEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911394	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	58	47	83	83	83
1026	MOTJIBOSANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911424	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	91	143	141	141	141
1027	MOTJIBOSANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911446	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176	176
1028	MZIMUHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241000	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117	117
1029	NAMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911487	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	96	91	91	91
1030	NCHUNCHEKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241018	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117	117
1031	NORTHBRIDGE PRIMARY	TSHWANE NORTH	240374	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	96	91	91	91
1032	NTSHA PEU PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241034	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	47	65	65	65
1033	ONDERSTEPOORT PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241042	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59	59
1034	PADISAGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	251059	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	111	177	143	143	143
1035	PHAKAMONOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241075	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	191	176	176	176
1036	PHALESANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911626	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	191	98	98	98
1037	PHUNZILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241083	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	47	46	46	46
1038	PULAMADIBOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241125	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117	117
1039	RAIKANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241133	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	143	137	137	137
1040	RAPELEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911754	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	143	137	137	137
1041	REDIBONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241141	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	96	91	91	91
1042	REDRILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911852	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117	117
1043	REFENTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	919000	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	61	96	96	96	96
1044	REFITLHILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911799	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	47	65	65	65
1045	RENEILWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911829	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	31	47	50	50	50
1046	RIVONINGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241216	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	191	176	176	176

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/ Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised appropriation
1047	ROBERT HICKS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	231399	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	64	143	109	109
1048	RS MALLUKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241224	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	47	91	91
1049	SEDIBA-SA-TSEBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241240	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
1050	SEETSA-SA-KWEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241257	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
1051	SEKAMPANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911931	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
1052	SELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911946	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	47	33	33
1053	SEROTO MMAT SHEHLA PRIMARY	TSHWANE NORTH	911971	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	96	91	91
1054	ST CAMMILUS PRIMARY	TSHWANE NORTH	912018	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
1055	ST FRANCIS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240697	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
1056	TANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	912053	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65
1057	TIAMOKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241380	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	57	96	78	78
1058	TLAMAGANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241414	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	143	98	98
1059	TSAROGA-PHOKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241448	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	143	137	137
1060	TSOSOLOSO SPECIAL SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241489	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	96	91	91
1061	LUTHANDO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241505	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	143	137	137
1062	VUKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241513	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
1063	AGNES CHIDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220525	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65
1064	ANDREW ANTHONY PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	230011	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	95	143	159	159
1065	ARCADIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	230144	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	93	143	150	150
1066	BAJABULILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220533	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	108	143	130	130
1067	BALEBOGENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220541	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	64	96	109	109
1068	BANARENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231514	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	117	117	117
1069	BATHABILE PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231522	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	96	176	176
1070	BATHOKWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231530	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
1071	BOHLABATSATS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220558	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	47	46	46
1072	BOIKGANTSHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220566	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
1073	BROOKLYN PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	210047	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	56	96	74	74
1074	BUD MBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231563	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	92	96	146	146
1075	BULA-DIKGORO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220574	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
1076	BURGHER RIGHT PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	230185	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	118	191	174	174
1077	CENTRAL ISLAMIC SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231571	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	52	59	59
1078	DR IM MONARE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220590	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	96	91	91
1079	EMASANGWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220608	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	106	96	122	122
1080	EMTHUNZINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220616	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	143	98	98
1081	ERASMA PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	230854	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
1082	ESIKHISINI PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	231662	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	53	96	61	61
1083	EZAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220624	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	47	65	65
1084	F.F. RIBEIRO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220954	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
1085	FRED MAGARDIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220038	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	135	191	248	248
1086	GLENSTANTIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	210120	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	108	96	130	130
1087	HAMILTON PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	230268	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	55	96	70	70
1088	HILLSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	230029	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	92	143	146	146

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/ Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised appropriation
1089	IMPEDJULA PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	400672	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	0	176	176
1090	IRENE MIDDLE FARM SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	211409	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	47	46	46
1091	IRENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	210286	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
1092	ISAAC MORE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231779	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65
1093	J.J. DE JONG PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	231803	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
1094	JACARANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	230045	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
1095	JAN KOTLOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221507	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
1096	KALAFONG HOSPITAL SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231811	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	47	46	46
1097	KGABO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231829	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	32	47	54	54
1098	KOOS MATLI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220723	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	82	143	102	102
1099	LA MONTAGNE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221226	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	31	47	50	50
1100	LAERKOLL KWAGGASRAND	TSHWANE SOUTH	230920	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	58	96	83	83
1101	LAERSKOOLO ANTON VAN WOUW	TSHWANE SOUTH	210633	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	128	143	217	217
1102	LAERSKOOLO BAKENKOP	TSHWANE SOUTH	210641	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	155	238	250	250
1103	LAERSKOOLO CONSTANTIA PARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	210658	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	8	225	382	300	300
1104	LAERSKOOLO DERDEPOORT	TSHWANE SOUTH	220293	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	88	143	128	128
1105	Laerskool Die Heuwel	TSHWANE SOUTH	230821	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
1106	LAERSKOOLO DORINGKLOOF	TSHWANE SOUTH	210674	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	112	191	148	148
1107	LAERSKOOLO ELARDUSPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	210690	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	8	216	287	261	261
1108	LAERSKOOLO FLEUR	TSHWANE SOUTH	210708	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	53	96	61	61
1109	LAERSKOOLO GARSFONTEIN	TSHWANE SOUTH	210716	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	9	247	382	311	311
1110	LAERSKOOLO HENNOPSPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	211870	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	8	256	382	434	434
1111	LAERSKOOLO HENNOPSRIVIER	TSHWANE SOUTH	232462	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	25	47	24	24
1112	LAERSKOOLO JOPIE FOURIE	TSHWANE SOUTH	230904	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	143	117	117
1113	LAERSKOOLO LINDOPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	220327	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	140	238	185	185
1114	LAERSKOOLO LOUIS LEIPOLDT	TSHWANE SOUTH	210732	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	6	160	238	187	187
1115	LAERSKOOLO LYNNWOOD	TSHWANE SOUTH	210740	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	137	238	172	172
1116	LAERSKOOLO MENLOPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	210757	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	124	143	200	200
1117	LAERSKOOLO MEYERSPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	220335	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	116	191	165	165
1118	LAERSKOOLO MONUMENTPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	210765	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	135	238	163	163
1119	LAERSKOOLO OOST-EIND	TSHWANE SOUTH	230946	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	135	238	163	163
1120	LAERSKOOLO PARATUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	210781	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	96	98	98
1121	LAERSKOOLO PRETORIA-OOS	TSHWANE SOUTH	230961	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
1122	LAERSKOOLO ROOIHUISKRAAL	TSHWANE SOUTH	210807	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	8	216	382	261	261
1123	LAERSKOOLO SILVERTON	TSHWANE SOUTH	220376	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	135	238	163	163
1124	LAERSKOOLO SIMON BEKKER	TSHWANE SOUTH	230995	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	89	143	132	132
1125	LAERSKOOLO SKUILKRANS	TSHWANE SOUTH	220384	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	133	191	239	239
1126	LAERSKOOLO SWARTKOP	TSHWANE SOUTH	210815	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	152	238	237	237
1127	LAERSKOOLO UITSIG	TSHWANE SOUTH	210831	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	122	191	191	191
1128	LAERSKOOLO WESPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	231027	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	58	96	83	83
1129	LAERSKOOLO WIERDAPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	210856	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	7	199	382	272	272
1130	LAERSKOOLO VALHALLA/VHALLIESPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	210849	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/ Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised appropriation
2016/17												
1131	Laezonia Primary School	TSHWANE SOUTH	400554	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	65	96	113	113
1132	LAUDIUM HEIGHTS PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	230052	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	61	96	96	96
1133	LAUDIUM PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	230060	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
1134	LEGORA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221390	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	168	143	306	306
1135	LOMPEC INDEPENDENT PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	220756	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	0	176	176
1136	LYNNWOOD RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	210898	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	94	143	154	154
1137	LYTELTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	210914	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	96	176	176
1138	MABAFENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231878	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
1139	MAHLAHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231894	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	87	143	124	124
1140	MAHLASEDI MASANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221283	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	141	238	189	189
1141	MaHube Valley Primary School	TSHWANE SOUTH	400520	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
1142	MAKGATHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231902	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	80	143	93	93
1143	MAKGWARANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231910	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	47	33	33
1144	Manelodi Far East Primary School	TSHWANE SOUTH	400518	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	87	143	124	124
1145	MAREMATLOU PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231936	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	47	33	33
1146	MASIZANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231944	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	95	143	159	159
1147	MATSEKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231951	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	55	47	70	70
1148	MEETSE A BOPEHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221482	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	132	191	234	234
1149	MOGALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220863	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	112	143	148	148
1150	MONONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220871	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	47	33	33
1151	MORAKOMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220889	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	29	47	41	41
1152	MORETELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220897	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	47	65	65
1153	MOTHEO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220905	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
1154	MOTSWEDING PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	232017	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
1155	MVELEDZO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220913	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
1156	NANTES PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220046	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	108	191	130	130
1157	NDIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220947	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	143	98	98
1158	NELMAPIUS EXT 6 PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	400775	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	132	0	234	234
1159	NELMAPIUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221432	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
1160	NORRIDGE PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220053	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
1161	N'WA MHINGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	232041	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	88	143	128	128
1162	N'WA-VANGANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220939	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
1163	OLIEVENHOUTBOSCH PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	400329	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	98	96	172	172
1164	ORIFILE PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	400590	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	143	98	98
1165	PATOGENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	232082	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
1166	PFUNZO NDI TSHEDZA PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	221515	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	125	96	204	204
1167	PHELADI NAKENE PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	220970	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	191	65	65
1168	PHILENA MIDDLE FARM SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	232132	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	96	59	59
1169	PHUTHADITSHABA PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	232661	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	87	47	124	124
1170	PRETORIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	400278	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65
1171	PS FOURIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220061	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
1172	PULA DIFATE PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	220996	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	59	96	87	87

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/ Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised appropriation
1173	RAMAHLALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221440	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	96	176	176
1174	REFENTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221002	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	47	65	65
1175	RETHAKGETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221036	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
1176	SEAPARANIKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	232231	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
1177	SHIRINDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221077	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	55	96	70	70
1178	SIKHANYISELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221093	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	96	59	59
1179	SINDAWONYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221085	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
1180	SONITUSKOO (LSEN)	TSHWANE SOUTH	220517	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	47	176	176
1181	SPRINGVALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	211060	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	47	176	176
1182	ST ANNES PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	232256	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	143	65	65
1183	SUNNYSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231423	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	59	96	87	87
1184	THOHO-YA-NDOUJ PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	232272	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	59	96	87	87
1185	TLAKUKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221135	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	96	59	59
1186	TRANSORANJE SCHOOL OF THE DEAF	TSHWANE SOUTH	231456	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	105	117	117
1187	TSHEGOFATSONG SPECIAL SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221408	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	47	117	117
1188	TSHIMOLLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221150	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	28	96	37	37
1189	UMTHOMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221168	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59
1190	LUANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221176	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	47	65	65
1191	VALHALLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	211185	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	80	96	93	93
1192	VUKAUZENZELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221523	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	57	143	78	78
1193	WALTER SISULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	212267	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	96	98	98
1194	WALTON JAMESON PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	232306	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	82	143	187	187
1195	WATERKLOOF PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	211219	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	62	0	100	100
1196	ZAKHELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221200	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	143	33	33
1197	ZAMINTUTHUKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221218	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	47	65	65
1198	ZODWA SCHOOL FOR MENTALLY HANDYCAPPED	TSHWANE SOUTH	232330	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	96	59	59
1199	ST JOSEPH KULANI	TSHWANE WEST	910780	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	96	176	176
1199	ST JOSEPH KULANI	TSHWANE WEST	910780	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	96	0	0
1200	A RE THABENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	240499	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
1201	AYANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	240515	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	143	117	117
1202	BACHANA MOKOENA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	915064	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	93	143	150	150
1203	BAGALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	400581	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
1204	BODUBELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910126	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	94	238	154	154
1205	BOIKANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910139	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	159	191	267	267
1206	BOKAINOSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241810	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176
1207	BOTSALO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910214	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	143	117	117
1208	BRINDHAVEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	232687	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	143	117	117
1209	CAPITAL PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	230193	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	143	59	59
1210	DIKAGO DINTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910274	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	191	117	117
1211	DIKAKOLOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910276	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	98	143	172	172
1212	DIMAKATSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241109	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117
1213	DITSHABA PRIM SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910314	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	96	91	91

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/ Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation R'000		Revised appropriation
											2016/17		
1214	EDWIN MOALUSI PRIMARY SCHOOL (MABOPANE)	TSHWANE WEST	910350	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	58	96	83	83	
1215	EMA PRIMARY SCHOOL (MABOPANE)	TSHWANE WEST	910355	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	63	96	104	104	
1216	GONTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241852	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	128	287	217	217	
1217	IKAGENG PRIM SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910524	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	96	59	59	
1218	IKELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910631	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	132	191	234	234	
1219	ITSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910674	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	191	176	176	
1220	TJUMELENG MADIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241802	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	93	143	150	150	
1221	KGOTLELELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	240788	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176	
1222	KOPA-DILALELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910761	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	96	59	59	
1223	KUTUNG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	240861	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117	
1224	LUS HERMANSTAD	TSHWANE WEST	230896	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	0	59	59	
1225	LUS TUJINE	TSHWANE WEST	231001	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	0	59	59	
1226	LUS WESTERLIG	TSHWANE WEST	230813	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65	
1227	LAERSKOOLO BERSIG	TSHWANE WEST	230771	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59	
1228	LAERSKOOLO BOOYSENS	TSHWANE WEST	230797	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	132	143	234	234	
1229	LAERSKOOLO BROEDERSTROOM /FARM	TSHWANE WEST	230805	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	47	117	117	
1230	LAERSKOOLO DAMIE MALAN	TSHWANE WEST	240267	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117	
1231	LAERSKOOLO GENERAL JACQUES PIENAAR	TSHWANE WEST	230870	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	96	91	91	
1232	LAERSKOOLO GENERAL NICOLAS SMIT	TSHWANE WEST	230888	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	132	191	234	234	
1233	LAERSKOOLO KAMEELDRIFT/FARM	TSHWANE WEST	230912	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	96	91	91	
1234	LAERSKOOLO RACHEL de BEER	TSHWANE WEST	240309	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65	
1235	LAERSKOOLO SAMSPAN	TSHWANE WEST	230987	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117	
1236	LAERSKOOLO VISSERHOEK/FARM	TSHWANE WEST	240341	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	47	33	33	
1237	LAERSKOOLO VOORTREKKER-EUJFEES	TSHWANE WEST	240358	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	58	96	83	83	
1238	LEBOGANG PS	TSHWANE WEST	910824	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117	
1239	LEKGALONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910845	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	84	96	111	111	
1240	LESEDI POTLANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	240887	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	47	59	59	
1241	LESEDI PRIMARY	TSHWANE WEST	241844	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	96	59	59	
1242	LESEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910876	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	58	96	83	83	
1243	LESOLANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910881	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117	
1244	LOTUS GARDENS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	400154	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	83	143	106	106	
1245	LOWE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910937	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	143	98	98	
1246	MAHLWARENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911001	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	191	182	182	
1247	MANAMELONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911067	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	118	191	174	174	
1248	MAROPENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911114	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	143	117	117	
1249	MARULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911120	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	93	143	150	150	
1250	MATHAGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	240937	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	47	65	65	
1251	MATLAPENG PRIMARY	TSHWANE WEST	400582	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176	
1252	MEETSING PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	240952	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	29	47	41	41	
1253	MERAFENG PS	TSHWANE WEST	911187	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	82	96	102	102	
1254	MOKOTWA-DUBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911205	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	82	143	102	102	
1255	MODISELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911268	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	131	191	230	230	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/ Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation R'000		Revised appropriation
											2016/17		
1256	MORULA VIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911388	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117	
1257	NONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911520	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117	
1258	OMAR EBRAHIM LOTUS GARDENS	TSHWANE WEST	230086	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117	
1259	PHILEMON MONTSHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911638	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	118	191	174	174	
1260	PHUTJHANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241091	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117	
1261	RADINEO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911703	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65	
1262	RAKALE-THABONG	TSHWANE WEST	911707	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	32	47	54	54	
1263	REARABETSWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241828	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	47	46	46	
1264	REATLEGILE PRIM SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	914265	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117	
1265	REFALOTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911794	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176	
1266	REFILWE PRIMARY	TSHWANE WEST	911798	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	143	117	117	
1267	REFITHLILE PELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241158	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	191	176	176	
1268	REIMOLOTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911807	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176	
1269	REKOPANTSE PRIMARY	TSHWANE WEST	911471	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	62	143	100	100	
1270	RETILILEPILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911845	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27	47	33	33	
1271	RODNEY MOKOENA PREPARATORY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241166	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	191	176	176	
1272	ROSSLYN PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	400699	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	54	96	65	65	
1273	SELELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911950	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	96	176	176	
1274	SHALOM PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241753	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176	
1275	SIAMISANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911994	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	238	176	176	
1276	SINQOBILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241761	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	63	96	104	104	
1277	SOSHAGAAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	912016	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	143	98	98	
1278	SUNVALLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	912039	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117	
1279	TIDIMALONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	912133	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	81	143	98	98	
1280	TIM MODISE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	913626	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	56	74	74	74	
1281	TIPFLUXENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241398	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	96	117	117	
1282	TLOTLO MPHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	912187	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	96	59	59	
1283	TOKYO SEXWALE MIDDLE SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910678	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	132	238	234	234	
1284	VUKOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241521	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	99	143	176	176	
1285	MATYOTENGA COMBINED SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311357	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	143	0	0	
1286	FUNDA UJABULE INST ECD	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400309	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	96	0	0	
1287	MOHLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132522	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	47	0	0	
1288	SIVELLE P.S.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140954	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	143	0	0	
1289	THAKHISA PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140970	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	47	0	0	
1290	BAPSFONTEIN PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	211268	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	96	0	0	
1291	ISIZANI SPECIAL SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	211672	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	47	0	0	
1292	SANDILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251827	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	96	0	0	
1293	LAERSKOO AVANTE	GAUTENG WEST	270322	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	96	0	0	
1294	ACTONVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	310045	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	143	0	0	
1295	LAERSKOO PUTFONTEIN	EKURHULENI NORTH	310540	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	143	0	0	
1296	THUTHUKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	321562	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	47	0	0	
1297	LAERSKOO BREDELL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260331	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	47	0	0	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/ Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised appropriation
1298	MENZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	400234	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	96	0	0
1299	BOIPELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251231	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	96	0	0
1300	HAMMANSKRAAL WEST PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	400207	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	143	0	0
1301	SIPHETHU PRIMARY	EKURHULENI NORTH	311506	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	96	0	0
1302	DENVER PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400541	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	47	0	0
1303	JOHANNESBURG HOSPITAL SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	132340	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	96	0	0
1304	DUZENENDLELA PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	330811	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	47	0	0
1305	BOTTOM PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251272	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	96	0	0
1306	LETHABO SIYANQOBA PRIMARY	SEDIBENG EAST	240895	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	96	0	0
1307	PADISAGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241059	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	191	0	0
1308	MICHAEL MKHWANAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	400219	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	105	0	0
1309	ST CAMMILUS PRIMARY	TSHWANE NORTH	912081	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66	105	0	0
1310	SCHAUMBURG COMBINED SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	121835	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33	52	0	0
	Savings/ Unallocated										690	690
	Total Transfers to Grade R Schools									148 617	148 617	148 617

FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO CENTRAL HOSPITALS

NAME OF ALLOCATION	CENTRAL HOSPITALS
Transferring provincial department	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Gauteng Department of Health.
Purpose / Programme Description	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • To provide a highly specialised health care service, a platform for the training of health workers, research and serve as specialist referral centres for tertiary and regional hospitals and neighbouring provinces.
Measurable outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Improved hospital efficiency • Strengthened hospital management and the establishment of hospital boards and their maintenance.
Conditions	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Provision of highly specialised health care services • Provide a platform for the training of health workers • To provide referral services for tertiary and regional hospitals and neighbouring provinces
Allocation criteria	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Funds utilisation rate • Operational needs
Source of allocation	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Equitable share • Conditional grant
Monitoring mechanisms in place	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Monthly reports and regular management meetings.
Estimated life period	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • This service is of a continuous nature and has no definite life span

Name of hospital: Chris Hani Baragwanath

Type: Central H hospital

Hospital Budget Summary

R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2016/17
Receipts		
Transfer receipts	3 264 595	3 317 747
Equitable share	2 364 761	2 417 913
Conditional grants	899 834	899 834
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	50 575	50 575
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>		
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	127 000	127 000
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>		
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>		
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>	722 259	722 259
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>		
Total receipts	3 264 595	3 317 747
Payments		
Current payments	3 142 085	3 183 237
Compensation of employees	2 297 805	2 320 426
Goods and services	844 280	862 811
<i>of which</i>		
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	76 697	82 697
<i>Contractors</i>	38 446	38 446
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	25 644	25 644
<i>Medical supplies</i>	301 860	301 860
<i>Medicine</i>	143 082	143 082
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	25 246	25 246
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	12 098	12 098
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	221 207	233 738
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	6 500	6 500
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	6 500	6 500
Payments for capital assets	116 010	128 010
Buildings and other fixed structures	4 660	16 660
Machinery and equipment	111 350	111 350
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	3 264 595	3 317 747
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
<i>Other (Specify)</i>		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of hospital: Charlotte Maxeke

Type: Central hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
	2016/17	
Receipts		
Transfer receipts	2 635 343	2 680 978
Equitable share	1 483 074	1 538 709
Conditional grants	1 152 269	1 142 269
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	47 798	47 798
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>		
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	104 154	104 154
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	70 000	60 000
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>		
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>	930 317	930 317
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>		
Total receipts	2 635 343	2 680 978
Payments		
Current payments	2 409 684	2 466 044
Compensation of employees	1 615 517	1 638 868
Goods and services	794 167	827 176
<i>of which</i>		
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	72 927	72 927
<i>Contractors</i>	39 011	44 011
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	12 378	12 378
<i>Medical supplies</i>	306 180	298 481
<i>Medicine</i>	133 180	140 180
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	18 373	18 373
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	10 165	10 165
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	201 953	230 661
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	2 000	2 000
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	2 000	2 000
Payments for capital assets	223 659	212 934
Buildings and other fixed structures	111 659	103 275
Machinery and equipment	112 000	109 659
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	2 635 343	2 680 978
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
<i>Other (Specify)</i>		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of hospital: Steve Biko

Type: Central hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2016/17
Receipts		
Transfer receipts	1 871 364	1 882 043
Equitable share	951 964	962 643
Conditional grants	919 400	919 400
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	5 000	5 000
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>		
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	104 150	104 150
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>		
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>		
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>	810 250	810 250
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>		
Total receipts	1 871 364	1 882 043
Payments		
Current payments	1 782 276	1 792 955
Compensation of employees	1 327 393	1 338 660
Goods and services	454 883	454 295
<i>of which</i>		
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	64 390	64 390
<i>Contractors</i>	21 655	21 655
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	11 885	11 885
<i>Medical supplies</i>	138 446	140 746
<i>Medicine</i>	73 351	73 351
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	14 537	14 537
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	7 592	7 592
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	123 027	120 139
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	3	3
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	3	3
Payments for capital assets	89 085	89 085
Buildings and other fixed structures	8 060	8 060
Machinery and equipment	81 025	81 025
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	1 871 364	1 882 043
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
<i>Other (Specify)</i>		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of hospital: DR George Mukhari

Type: Central hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2016/17
Receipts		
Transfer receipts	2 137 845	2 207 052
Equitable share	1 238 777	1 307 984
Conditional grants	899 068	899 068
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	31 335	31 335
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>		
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	150 136	150 136
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>		
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>		
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>	717 597	717 597
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>		
Total receipts	2 137 845	2 207 052
Payments		
Current payments	2 029 850	2 087 857
Compensation of employees	1 498 908	1 525 413
Goods and services	530 942	562 444
<i>of which</i>		
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	95 005	92 505
<i>Contractors</i>	20 862	19 362
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	8 958	5 458
<i>Medical supplies</i>	144 922	155 307
<i>Medicine</i>	94 070	94 070
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	40 336	30 336
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	3 460	4 460
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	123 329	160 946
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	3 100	3 100
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	3 100	3 100
Payments for capital assets	104 895	116 095
Buildings and other fixed structures	10 112	19 812
Machinery and equipment	94 783	96 283
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	2 137 845	2 207 052
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
<i>Other (Specify)</i>		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO DENTAL/ORAL HEALTH CENTRES

NAME OF ALLOCATION	DENTAL AND ORAL HEALTH CENTRES
Transferring provincial department	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Gauteng Department of Health.
Purpose / Programme Description	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • To provide dental specialist and sub-specialist care to patients referred from hospitals in various provinces. Most care provided will be at level 3 and will require the expertise of teams led by dental specialists. • The areas of speciality include maxillo-facial and oral surgery, orthodontics, radiology, oral pathology, oral medicine and periodontology, prosthodontics, implantology, paedodontics, operative dentistry, community dentistry and general dentistry. • Provide level 2 oral health services within the local sub-district as part of service learning during community engagements/outreach.
Measurable outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Reducing waiting times for specialised dental services • Strengthened hospital management and • Number of fissure sealants placed and prosthetic rehabilitations (Dentures and implants) delivered
Conditions	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • To provide dental specialist and sub-specialist care to a number of referred patients from hospitals in various provinces. • To provide level 3 oral health care services and level 1 service provided for purposes of training students. • Strengthen and expand on the existing relationships with the district and provincial oral health services • Deliver the highest quality of patient care and services to the community within affordable and available resources, measured against international standards • Teaching and learning to produce oral health personnel as per current and future needs of the country. • Conduct research to generate evidence to inform policy and practices for cost-effective care and improved quality of life.
Allocation criteria	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Budget allocation per package of services and operational needs
Source of allocation	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Equitable share • Health Professions Training and Development Grant
Monitoring mechanisms in place	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Monthly, quarterly and annual reports on management and efficiencies as mandated by the National Department of Health • Various standing committee meetings
Estimated life period	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Service is ongoing as long as there is patient need and training of oral health personnel needs.

Name of hospital: Pretoria Dental

Type: Dental hospital

Hospital Budget Summary

R thousand	Main appropriation 2016/17	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts		
Transfer receipts	175 430	175 000
Equitable share	170 309	169 879
Conditional grants	5 121	5 121
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>		
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>		
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	5 121	5 121
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>		
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>		
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>		
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>		
Total receipts	175 430	175 000
Payments		
Current payments	171 201	170 771
Compensation of employees	149 551	149 551
Goods and services	21 650	21 220
<i>of which</i>		
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	1 000	1 500
<i>Contractors</i>	1 000	800
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	350	220
<i>Medical supplies</i>	7 147	6 147
<i>Medicine</i>	400	1 920
<i>Food and food supplies</i>		
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	150	200
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	11 603	10 433
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	500	500
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	500	500
Payments for capital assets	3 729	3 729
Buildings and other fixed structures		
Machinery and equipment	3 729	3 729
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	175 430	175 000
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
<i>Other (Specify)</i>		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of hospital: Medunsa

Type: Dental hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2016/17
Receipts		
Transfer receipts	164 195	159 326
Equitable share	157 088	152 219
Conditional grants	7 107	7 107
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>		
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>		
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	7 107	7 107
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>		
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>		
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>		
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>		
Total receipts	164 195	159 326
Payments		
Current payments	156 150	151 551
Compensation of employees	133 400	128 734
Goods and services	22 750	22 817
<i>of which</i>		
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	1 000	840
<i>Contractors</i>	1 200	728
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>		
<i>Medical supplies</i>	13 853	12 853
<i>Medicine</i>	200	1 773
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	0	
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	320	70
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	6 177	6 553
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	650	650
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	650	650
Payments for capital assets	7 395	7 125
Buildings and other fixed structures	270	
Machinery and equipment	7 125	7 125
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	164 195	159 326
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
<i>Other (Specify)</i>		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of hospital: Wits Dental

Type: Dental hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation 2015/16	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts		
Transfer receipts	161 846	165 849
Equitable share	157 148	161 155
Conditional grants	4 698	4 694
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>		
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>		
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	4 698	4 694
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>		
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>		
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>		
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>		
Total receipts	161 846	165 849
Payments		
Current payments	157 375	161 378
Compensation of employees	143 052	146 552
Goods and services	14 323	14 826
<i>of which</i>		
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	412	412
<i>Contractors</i>	875	877
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	140	140
<i>Medical supplies</i>	7 010	6 010
<i>Medicine</i>	669	1 919
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	12	212
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	82	82
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	5 123	5 174
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	247	247
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	247	247
Payments for capital assets	4 224	4 224
Buildings and other fixed structures		
Machinery and equipment	4 224	4 224
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	161 846	165 849
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
<i>Other (Specify)</i>		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO DISTRICT HOSPITALS

NAME OF ALLOCATION	DISTRICT HOSPITALS
Transferring provincial department	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Gauteng Department of Health.
Purpose / Programme Description	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • To provide basic non-specialised health care services including minor surgeries and serve as a gateway to Regional, Tertiary and Central Hospitals
Measurable outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Hospital efficiencies (average length of stay; bed occupancy rate; caesarean section rate and hospital separation)
Conditions	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • To provide level 1 non-specialised health care services including pharmaceuticals
Allocation criteria	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Budget allocations according to the bed capacity and package of services rendered
Source of allocation	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Equitable share • Conditional grants for specialised projects, e.g. Anti-Retroviral Treatment (ART) & Tuberculosis (TB)
Monitoring mechanisms in place	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Monthly, quarterly and annual reports on management and efficiencies as mandated by the National Department of Health • Various standing committee meetings
Estimated life period	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Service is ongoing as long as there is patient need

Name of hospital: Bertha Gxowa

Type: District hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2016/17
Receipts		
Transfer receipts	326 945	333 961
Equitable share	278 400	285 416
Conditional grants	48 545	48 545
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	48 545	48 545
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>		
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>		
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>		
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>		
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>		
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>		
Total receipts	326 945	333 961
Payments		
Current payments	317 584	326 700
Compensation of employees	185 807	193 703
Goods and services	131 777	132 997
<i>of which</i>		
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	14 922	14 922
<i>Contractors</i>	2 000	2 500
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	9 210	9 910
<i>Medical supplies</i>	16 807	18 807
<i>Medicine</i>	40 634	37 584
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	6 000	6 000
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	2 500	2 500
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	39 704	40 774
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	542	542
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	542	542
Payments for capital assets	8 819	6 719
Buildings and other fixed structures	5 100	3 000
Machinery and equipment	3 719	3 719
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	326 945	333 961
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
<i>Other (Specify)</i>		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of hospital: Carletonville

Type: District hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2016/17
Receipts		
Transfer receipts	253 404	259 587
Equitable share	203 591	209 774
Conditional grants	49 813	49 813
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	49 813	49 813
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>		
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>		
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>		
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>		
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>		
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>		
Total receipts	253 404	259 587
Payments		
Current payments	247 468	253 545
Compensation of employees	141 254	141 771
Goods and services	106 214	111 774
<i>of which</i>		
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	8 820	8 820
<i>Contractors</i>	1 141	1 141
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	913	913
<i>Medical supplies</i>	10 176	10 176
<i>Medicine</i>	49 679	51 119
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	4 966	4 966
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	2 073	2 573
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	28 446	32 066
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	520	826
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	520	826
Payments for capital assets	5 416	5 216
Buildings and other fixed structures	504	504
Machinery and equipment	4 912	4 712
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	253 404	259 587
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
<i>Other (Specify)</i>		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of hospital: DR Yusuf Dadoo

Type: District hospital

Hospital Budget Summary

R thousand	Main appropriation 2016/17	Adjusted appropriation 2016/17
Receipts		
Transfer receipts	266 543	304 649
Equitable share	224 875	269 981
Conditional grants	41 668	34 668
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	31 668	31 668
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>		
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>		
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	10 000	3 000
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>		
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>		
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>		
Total receipts	266 543	304 649
Payments		
Current payments	255 056	296 958
Compensation of employees	160 326	162 692
Goods and services	94 730	134 266
<i>of which</i>		
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	5 000	5 000
<i>Contractors</i>	2 500	2 500
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	1 500	1 500
<i>Medical supplies</i>	19 842	21 842
<i>Medicine</i>	23 468	23 468
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	5 500	5 500
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	3 000	10 849
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	33 920	63 607
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	340	340
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	340	340
Payments for capital assets	11 147	7 351
Buildings and other fixed structures	8 010	4 214
Machinery and equipment	3 137	3 137
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	266 543	304 649
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
<i>Other (Specify)</i>		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of hospital: Heidelberg

Type: District hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2016/7
Receipts		
Transfer receipts	191 366	203 206
Equitable share	160 388	172 228
Conditional grants	30 978	30 978
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	30 978	30 978
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>		
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>		
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>		
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>		
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>		
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>		
Total receipts	191 366	203 206
Payments		
Current payments	180 816	193 856
Compensation of employees	110 223	116 309
Goods and services	70 593	77 547
<i>of which</i>		
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	6 820	6 820
<i>Contractors</i>	1 000	900
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	1 000	1 000
<i>Medical supplies</i>	9 664	9 134
<i>Medicine</i>	26 468	25 921
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	2 652	2 652
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	8 100	8 100
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	14 889	23 020
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	250	150
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	250	150
Payments for capital assets	10 300	9 200
Buildings and other fixed structures	4 700	3 600
Machinery and equipment	5 600	5 600
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	191 366	203 206
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
<i>Other (Specify)</i>		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of hospital: Jubilee

Type: District hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2016/17
Receipts		
Transfer receipts	376 933	389 175
Equitable share	331 018	341 260
Conditional grants	45 915	47 915
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	36 915	36 915
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>		
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>		
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	9 000	11 000
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>		
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>		
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>		
Total receipts	376 933	389 175
Payments		
Current payments	357 384	367 984
Compensation of employees	244 513	250 029
Goods and services	112 871	117 955
<i>of which</i>		
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	11 514	11 514
<i>Contractors</i>	1 500	4 900
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	2 100	2 100
<i>Medical supplies</i>	19 311	19 311
<i>Medicine</i>	37 807	37 807
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	3 100	3 100
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	1 600	1 600
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	35 939	37 623
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	1 100	742
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	1 100	742
Payments for capital assets	18 449	20 449
Buildings and other fixed structures	9 119	11 119
Machinery and equipment	9 330	9 330
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	376 933	389 175
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
<i>Other (Specify)</i>		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of hospital: Kopanong

Type: District hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2016/17
Receipts		
Transfer receipts	259 219	264 361
Equitable share	228 796	233 188
Conditional grants	30 423	31 173
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	30 173	30 173
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>		
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>		
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	250	1 000
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>		
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>		
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>		
Total receipts	259 219	264 361
Payments		
Current payments	249 927	253 919
Compensation of employees	160 193	160 678
Goods and services	89 734	93 241
<i>of which</i>		
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	11 272	11 272
<i>Contractors</i>	2 124	2 124
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	1 470	1 470
<i>Medical supplies</i>	10 758	10 358
<i>Medicine</i>	28 060	28 060
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	3 200	3 200
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	11 000	14 500
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	21 850	22 257
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	550	550
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	550	550
Payments for capital assets	8 742	9 892
Buildings and other fixed structures	5 124	7 274
Machinery and equipment	3 618	2 618
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	259 219	264 361
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
<i>Other (Specify)</i>		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of hospita: ODI

TYPE: District hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2016/17
Receipts		
Transfer receipts	300 604	306 345
Equitable share	264 089	269 830
Conditional grants	36 515	36 515
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	36 515	36 515
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>		
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>		
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>		
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>		
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>		
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>		
Total receipts	300 604	306 345
Payments		
Current payments	289 490	293 831
Compensation of employees	182 301	187 100
Goods and services	107 189	106 731
<i>of which</i>		
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	13 681	13 681
<i>Contractors</i>	1 500	1 000
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	2 500	2 000
<i>Medical supplies</i>	14 600	14 600
<i>Medicine</i>	36 868	36 468
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	2 000	2 000
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	1 300	3 087
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	34 740	33 895
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	900	900
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	900	900
Payments for capital assets	10 214	11 614
Buildings and other fixed structures	314	214
Machinery and equipment	9 900	11 400
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	300 604	306 345
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
<i>Other (Specify)</i>		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of hospital: Pretoria West

Type: District hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2016/17
Receipts		
Transfer receipts	240 482	245 085
Equitable share	208 399	213 002
Conditional grants	32 083	32 083
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	32 083	32 083
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>		
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>		
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>		
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>		
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>		
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>		
Total receipts	240 482	245 085
Payments		
Current payments	232 505	236 108
Compensation of employees	129 292	134 397
Goods and services	103 213	101 711
<i>of which</i>		
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	8 047	8 047
<i>Contractors</i>	2 000	2 000
<i>Agency & support/outourced services</i>	5 880	5 880
<i>Medical supplies</i>	6 204	6 204
<i>Medicine</i>	21 468	30 795
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	4 745	4 745
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	2 058	2 056
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	52 811	41 984
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	410	410
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	410	410
Payments for capital assets	7 567	8 567
Buildings and other fixed structures	2 096	3 096
Machinery and equipment	5 471	5 471
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	240 482	245 085
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
<i>Other (Specify)</i>		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of hospital: South Rand		Type: District hospital	
Hospital budget summary			
R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	2016/17
Receipts			
Transfer receipts	268 949	284 481	
Equitable share	238 261	245 793	
Conditional grants	30 688	38 688	
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	30 688	30 688	
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>			
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>			
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>		8 000	
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>			
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>			
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>			
Total receipts	268 949	284 481	
Payments			
Current payments	251 749	261 311	
Compensation of employees	166 434	168 050	
Goods and services	85 315	93 261	
<i>of which</i>			
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	5 920	5 920	
<i>Contractors</i>	1 300	1 300	
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	500	500	
<i>Medical supplies</i>	10 861	10 941	
<i>Medicine</i>	29 248	30 248	
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	6 400	6 400	
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	5 000	5 000	
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	26 086	32 952	
Interest and rent on land			
Transfers and subsidies to:	400	400	
Municipalities			
Departmental agencies and accounts			
Higher education institutions			
Foreign governments and international organisations			
Public corporations and private enterprises			
Non-profit institutions			
Households	400	400	
Payments for capital assets	16 800	22 770	
Buildings and other fixed structures	1 200	11 000	
Machinery and equipment	15 600	11 770	
Heritage assets			
Specialised military assets			
Biological assets			
Land and sub-soil assets			
Software and other intangible assets			
Payments for financial assets			
Unallocated contingency reserve			
Total Payments	268 949	284 481	
Surplus/(deficit) before financing			
Financing			
Roll-overs			
<i>Other (Specify)</i>			
Surplus/(deficit) after financing			

Name of hospital: Tshwane

Type: District hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2016/17
Receipts		
Transfer receipts	346 678	347 082
Equitable share	308 163	308 567
Conditional grants	38 515	38 515
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	38 515	38 515
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>		
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>		
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>		
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>		
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>		
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>		
Total receipts	346 678	347 082
Payments		
Current payments	306 269	296 273
Compensation of employees	182 900	173 744
Goods and services	123 369	122 529
<i>of which</i>		
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	13 235	13 235
<i>Contractors</i>	900	2 400
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	3 200	3 200
<i>Medical supplies</i>	12 625	14 625
<i>Medicine</i>	38 933	35 433
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	5 600	5 600
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	1 600	1 600
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	47 276	46 436
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	185	185
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	185	185
Payments for capital assets	40 224	50 624
Buildings and other fixed structures	36 208	46 608
Machinery and equipment	4 016	4 016
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	346 678	347 082
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
<i>Other (Specify)</i>		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of hospital: Bheki Mlangeni-A

Type: District hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2016/17
Receipts		
Transfer receipts	367 251	378 954
Equitable share	308 413	335 310
Conditional grants	58 838	43 644
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	43 188	43 188
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>		
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>		
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	15 650	456
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>		
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>		
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>		
Total receipts	367 251	378 954
Payments		
Current payments	344 651	371 456
Compensation of employees	245 239	267 183
Goods and services	99 412	104 273
<i>of which</i>		
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	17 941	17 941
<i>Contractors</i>	650	650
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	1 999	1 999
<i>Medical supplies</i>	13 650	13 650
<i>Medicine</i>	38 742	38 742
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	5 029	5 029
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>		
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	21 401	26 262
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	300	452
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	300	452
Payments for capital assets	22 300	7 046
Buildings and other fixed structures	15 650	1 456
Machinery and equipment	6 650	5 590
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	367 251	378 954
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
<i>Other (Specify)</i>		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of hospital: Bronkhorspruit

Type: District hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2016/17
Receipts		
Transfer receipts	144 733	129 633
Equitable share	144 733	129 633
Conditional grants		
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>		
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>		
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>		
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>		
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>		
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>		
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>		
Total receipts	144 733	129 633
Payments		
Current payments	132 100	117 100
Compensation of employees	83 188	68 188
Goods and services	48 912	48 912
<i>of which</i>		
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	5 000	5 000
<i>Contractors</i>	650	650
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	600	600
<i>Medical supplies</i>	5 340	5 340
<i>Medicine</i>	9 451	9 451
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	2 136	2 136
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	1 068	1 068
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	24 667	24 667
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	53	53
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	53	53
Payments for capital assets	12 580	12 480
Buildings and other fixed structures	100	
Machinery and equipment	12 480	12 480
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	144 733	129 633
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
<i>Other (Specify)</i>		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO GENERAL HOSPITALS

NAME OF ALLOCATION	GENERAL HOSPITALS
Transferring provincial department	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Gauteng Department of Health.
Purpose / Programme Description	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • To provide specialised and general (level 1 and level 2) health care by general specialists assisted by medical officers and other health care practitioners • To train health care practitioners, including registrars and medical internships, community service health care practitioners • To serve as a referral centres for district health services
Measurable outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Hospital efficiencies (Average length of stay; bed occupancy rate etc) • Strengthened hospital management and • Functional hospital boards
Conditions	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • To provide level 1 and level 2 health care services including pharmaceuticals and allied care • To provide critical care including emergency and intensive care • To provide training platform as indicated above
Allocation criteria	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Budget allocation per operational needs
Source of allocation	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Equitable share • Conditional Grants
Monitoring mechanisms in place	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Monthly, quarterly and annual reports on management and efficiencies as mandated by the National Department of Health • Various standing committee meetings
Estimated life period	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Service is ongoing as long as there is patient need

Name of Hospital:Edenvale

Type: General Hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation 2016/17	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts		
Transfer receipts	449 315	455 315
Equitable share	388 094	394 094
Conditional grants	61 221	61 221
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	42 221	42 221
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>		
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	9 000	9 000
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	10 000	10 000
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>		
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>		
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>		
Total receipts	449 315	455 315
Payments		
Current payments	412 313	413 413
Compensation of employees	237 065	238 065
Goods and services	175 248	175 348
<i>of which</i>		
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	17 520	17 520
<i>Contractors</i>	3 500	3 500
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	1 000	1 300
<i>Medical supplies</i>	19 783	23 783
<i>Medicine</i>	49 468	44 668
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	5 000	5 000
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	1 000	3 600
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	77 977	75 977
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	470	470
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	470	470
Payments for capital assets	36 532	41 432
Buildings and other fixed structures	27 532	32 432
Machinery and equipment	9 000	9 000
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	449 315	455 315
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
<i>Other (Specify)</i>		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of Hospital: Far East Rand

Type: General Hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2016/17
Receipts		
Transfer receipts	526 427	547 785
Equitable share	475 667	496 625
Conditional grants	50 760	51 160
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	31 721	31 721
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>		
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	10 639	11 039
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	8 400	8 400
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>		
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>		
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>		
Total receipts	526 427	547 785
Payments		
Current payments	507 962	526 820
Compensation of employees	357 794	371 794
Goods and services	150 168	155 026
<i>of which</i>		
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	16 387	15 887
<i>Contractors</i>		5 000
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	1 701	1 701
<i>Medical supplies</i>	40 645	40 645
<i>Medicine</i>	41 734	38 734
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	5 190	5 190
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	2 940	2 000
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	41 571	45 869
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	500	500
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	500	500
Payments for capital assets	17 965	20 465
Buildings and other fixed structures	8 626	11 126
Machinery and equipment	9 339	9 339
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	526 427	547 785
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
<i>Other (Specify)</i>		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of Hospital: Leratong

Type: General hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2016/17
Receipts		
Transfer receipts	738 477	771 059
Equitable share	669 837	701 719
Conditional grants	68 640	69 340
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	45 051	45 051
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>		
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	13 589	14 289
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	10 000	10 000
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>		
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>		
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>		
Total receipts	738 477	771 059
Payments		
Current payments	713 529	746 660
Compensation of employees	510 589	539 980
Goods and services	202 940	206 680
<i>of which</i>		
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	24 020	24 020
<i>Contractors</i>	3 500	3 500
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	5 500	5 500
<i>Medical supplies</i>	57 722	57 722
<i>Medicine</i>	52 668	53 668
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	9 500	9 500
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	7 000	4 424
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	43 030	48 346
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	800	800
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	800	800
Payments for capital assets	24 148	23 599
Buildings and other fixed structures	10 844	10 644
Machinery and equipment	13 304	12 955
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	738 477	771 059
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
<i>Other (Specify)</i>		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of Hospital: Thelle Mogoerane Hospital-B Type: General hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation 2016/17	Adjusted appropriation 2016/17
Receipts		
Transfer receipts	942 869	972 295
Equitable share	720 181	736 657
Conditional grants	222 688	235 638
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	46 688	46 688
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>		
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	18 000	18 000
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	158 000	170 950
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>		
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>		
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>		
Total receipts	942 869	972 295
Payments		
Current payments	770 620	788 896
Compensation of employees	536 310	554 310
Goods and services	234 310	234 586
<i>of which</i>		
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	29 020	26 912
<i>Contractors</i>	1 662	1 662
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	4 700	4 700
<i>Medical supplies</i>	83 000	83 000
<i>Medicine</i>	56 578	57 578
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	14 000	14 000
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	5 000	4 000
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	40 350	42 734
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	1 000	1 000
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	1 000	1 000
Payments for capital assets	171 249	182 399
Buildings and other fixed structures	159 000	170 950
Machinery and equipment	12 249	11 449
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	942 869	972 295
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
<i>Other (Specify)</i>		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of Hospital: Pholosong

Type: General hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2016/17
Receipts		
Transfer receipts	493 679	499 613
Equitable share	432 777	438 711
Conditional grants	60 902	60 902
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	40 792	40 792
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>		
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	10 110	10 110
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	10 000	10 000
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>		
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>		
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>		
Total receipts	493 679	499 613
Payments		
Current payments	464 200	468 046
Compensation of employees	339 267	339 267
Goods and services	124 933	128 779
<i>of which</i>		
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	17 916	17 916
<i>Contractors</i>	2 100	2 100
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	700	1 200
<i>Medical supplies</i>	22 580	24 985
<i>Medicine</i>	37 168	37 326
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	8 500	8 500
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	2 100	2 100
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	33 869	34 652
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:		
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households		
Payments for capital assets	29 479	31 567
Buildings and other fixed structures	15 900	22 300
Machinery and equipment	13 579	9 267
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	493 679	499 613
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
<i>Other (Specify)</i>		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of Hospital: Rahima Moosa

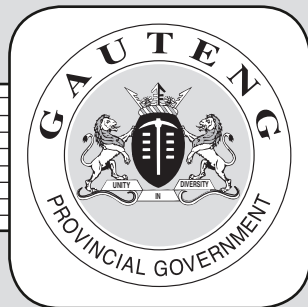
Type: General

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation 2016/17	Adjusted appropriation 2016/17
Receipts		
Transfer receipts	573 576	581 523
Equitable share	498 847	506 794
Conditional grants	74 729	74 729
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	31 220	31 220
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>		
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	35 509	35 509
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	8 000	8 000
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>		
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>		
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>		
Total receipts	573 576	581 523
Payments		
Current payments	550 837	558 784
Compensation of employees	397 686	397 686
Goods and services	153 151	161 098
<i>of which</i>		
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	9 575	11 835
<i>Contractors</i>	4 000	4 000
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	18 000	18 000
<i>Medical supplies</i>	28 500	28 500
<i>Medicine</i>	41 959	41 959
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	3 715	3 715
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	7 844	6 021
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	39 558	47 068
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	324	324
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	324	324
Payments for capital assets	22 415	22 415
Buildings and other fixed structures	9 716	9 716
Machinery and equipment	12 699	12 699
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	573 576	581 523
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
<i>Other (Specify)</i>		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

CONTINUES ON PAGE 130 - PART 2

**THE PROVINCE OF
GAUTENG**



**DIE PROVINSIE VAN
GAUTENG**

Provincial Gazette Provinsiale Koerant

Selling price • Verkoopprijs: **R2.50**
Other countries • Buitelands: **R3.25**

Vol. 22

PRETORIA
28 DECEMBER 2016
28 DESEMBER 2016

No. 408

PART 2 OF 2

We all have the power to prevent AIDS



Prevention is the cure

**AIDS
HELPLINE**

0800 012 322

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

N.B. The Government Printing Works will not be held responsible for the quality of "Hard Copies" or "Electronic Files" submitted for publication purposes

ISSN 1682-4525



9 771682 452005

00408



Name of Hospital: Sebokeng

Type: General hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2016/17
Receipts		
Transfer receipts	758 555	778 741
Equitable share	650 692	657 978
Conditional grants	107 863	120 763
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	42 172	42 172
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>		
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	17 191	17 191
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	48 500	61 400
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>		
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>		
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>		
Total receipts	758 555	778 741
Payments		
Current payments	693 147	700 433
Compensation of employees	489 379	493 379
Goods and services	203 768	207 054
<i>of which</i>		
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	24 296	12 296
<i>Contractors</i>	4 746	4 746
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	6 703	9 403
<i>Medical supplies</i>	70 871	70 871
<i>Medicine</i>	47 786	43 484
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	7 434	9 434
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	2 761	5 500
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	39 171	51 320
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	1 146	1 146
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	1 146	1 146
Payments for capital assets	64 262	77 162
Buildings and other fixed structures	54 162	67 062
Machinery and equipment	10 100	10 100
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	758 555	778 741
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
<i>Other (Specify)</i>		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of Hospital: Tambo Memorial

Type: General hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2016/17
Receipts		
Transfer receipts	716 746	740 626
Equitable share	644 519	669 899
Conditional grants	72 227	70 727
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	51 159	51 159
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>		
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	9 068	9 068
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	12 000	10 500
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>		
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>		
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>		
Total receipts	716 746	740 626
Payments		
Current payments	695 842	722 180
Compensation of employees	470 815	486 815
Goods and services	225 027	235 365
<i>of which</i>		
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	21 680	21 680
<i>Contractors</i>	2 500	2 500
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	4 000	4 000
<i>Medical supplies</i>	70 343	71 063
<i>Medicine</i>	68 312	67 718
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	7 850	7 850
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	1 200	2 100
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	49 142	58 454
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:		
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households		
Payments for capital assets	20 904	18 446
Buildings and other fixed structures	13 004	11 404
Machinery and equipment	7 900	7 042
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	716 746	740 626
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
<i>Other (Specify)</i>		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of Hospital: Mamelodi

Type: General hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2016/17
Receipts		
Transfer receipts	464 118	473 110
Equitable share	416 317	415 309
Conditional grants	47 801	57 801
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	34 403	34 403
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>		
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	13 398	13 398
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>		10 000
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>		
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>		
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>		
Total receipts	464 118	473 110
Payments		
Current payments	457 052	455 344
Compensation of employees	300 286	310 178
Goods and services	156 766	145 166
<i>of which</i>		
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	19 301	19 671
<i>Contractors</i>	2 400	2 400
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	3 750	3 104
<i>Medical supplies</i>	32 541	32 541
<i>Medicine</i>	37 068	36 214
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	3 200	3 200
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	1 200	1 800
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	57 306	46 236
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	770	770
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	770	770
Payments for capital assets	6 296	16 996
Buildings and other fixed structures	100	10 000
Machinery and equipment	6 196	6 996
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	464 118	473 110
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
<i>Other (Specify)</i>		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS

NAME OF ALLOCATION	SPECIALISED PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS
Transferring provincial department	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Gauteng Department of Health. • General Regional Hospitals with designated Psychiatric Hospitals • District Hospitals dedicated to render 72 Hours mental health assessment • National and Provincial Departments of Justice and Constitutional Development and Correctional Services for forensic observation in Weskoppies and Sterkfontein • Provincial Department of Correctional Services for prisoners with mental health in Weskoppies and Sterkfontein • Department of Social Development for children needing psychiatric assessment
Purpose / Programme Description	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • To provide psychiatry specialist and quaternary specialised services to the number of general hospitals with designated psychiatric units and district hospitals to render 72 hours mental health assessment. • The care provided will be at level 3 and will require the expertise of multidisciplinary team led by psychiatry specialists. • The psychiatry speciality is rendered on assisted, involuntary mental health users, forensic patients sent by courts for psychiatry observation and state patients declared by courts, child and adolescent and children with intellectual disability. Prisoners with mental illness • There may be other services rendered which include treatment of substance abuse patients with dual diagnosis and training of psychiatry registrars and other health professionals in mental health. • The hospitals are formally linked to the three medical university in Gauteng , Pretoria, Limpopo and Wits whereby the Gauteng Health department signed SLA for clinical training on general Psychiatry and super specialist psychiatry such as child and adolescent
Measurable outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Hospital efficiencies (Average length of stay; bed occupancy rate etc) and as on TAS (Turn Around Strategy) reporting Promotion, curative-care and treatment, rehabilitative are monitored and evaluated on monthly and quarterly basis • Strengthened hospital management and District Health Information System • Functional hospital boards – functioning boards in all hospitals • Mental health review board in the province review admission and discharge documents
Conditions	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • To provide psychiatry specialised services for referrals from general hospitals with designated psychiatric units and district hospitals to render 72 hours mental health assessment • The psychiatry speciality is rendered on assisted, involuntary mental

	<p>health users, forensic patients sent by courts for psychiatry observation and state patients declared by courts, child and adolescent and children with intellectual disability.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • To provide level 3 specialised mental health care services which may include support level 2 mental health services throughout reach programs. • Super speciality services such as child and adolescent and eating disorders, dual diagnosis and forensic services
Allocation criteria	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Adequate human resource in nursing, allied and clinical • Child and adolescents services need one on one staff, psychiatrists and nurses trained in child and adolescent care and the infrastructure which is child and adolescent friendly • Time needed to assess and interview a child is doubled to the one needed for adult • Forensic services that require a team effort for panel observations • Security provision for the individual wards with forensic patients • Mental health review boards
Source of allocation	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Equitable share • Conditional Grants
Monitoring mechanisms in place	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Monthly, quarterly and annual reports on management and efficiencies as mandated by the National Department of Health • Various standing committee meetings
Estimated life period	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Service is ongoing as long as there patient need

Name of hospital: Weskoppies

Type: Psychiatric hospital

Hospital Budget Summary

R thousand	Main appropriation 2016/17	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts		
Transfer receipts	498 155	460 849
Equitable share	468 476	431 170
Conditional grants	29 679	29 679
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	3 048	3 048
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>		
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	17 577	17 577
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	9 054	9 054
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>		
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>		
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>		
Total receipts	498 155	460 849
Payments		
Current payments	475 523	441 980
Compensation of employees	408 207	373 001
Goods and services	67 316	68 979
<i>of which</i>		
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	1 090	1 090
<i>Contractors</i>	350	350
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	508	508
<i>Medical supplies</i>	732	732
<i>Medicine</i>	10 658	9 808
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	10 795	10 795
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	302	2 333
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	42 881	43 363
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	1 362	1 362
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	1 362	1 362
Payments for capital assets	21 270	17 507
Buildings and other fixed structures	9 366	9 166
Machinery and equipment	11 904	8 341
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	498 155	460 849
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
<i>Other (Specify)</i>		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of hospital: Sterkfontein

Type: Psychiatric hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation 2016/17	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts		
Transfer receipts	288 588	294 101
Equitable share	257 821	263 334
Conditional grants	30 767	30 767
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	4 143	4 143
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>		
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	17 624	17 624
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	9 000	9 000
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>		
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>		
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>		
Total receipts	288 588	294 101
Payments		
Current payments	274 118	280 683
Compensation of employees	231 686	235 464
Goods and services	42 432	45 219
<i>of which</i>		
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	1 010	1 010
<i>Contractors</i>		
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	95	95
<i>Medical supplies</i>	400	1 600
<i>Medicine</i>	4 903	4 793
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	9 000	9 750
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	2 150	1 000
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	24 874	26 971
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	685	685
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	685	685
Payments for capital assets	13 785	12 733
Buildings and other fixed structures	9 199	9 308
Machinery and equipment	4 586	3 425
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	288 588	294 101
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
<i>Other (Specify)</i>		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of hospital: Tara The H Moross

Type: Psychiatric hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2016/17
Receipts		
Transfer receipts	153 755	142 221
Equitable share	124 051	118 678
Conditional grants	29 704	23 543
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	5 141	5 141
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>		
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	17 563	18 402
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	7 000	
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>		
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>		
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>		
Total receipts	153 755	142 221
Payments		
Current payments	143 195	136 161
Compensation of employees	120 322	119 320
Goods and services	22 873	16 841
<i>of which</i>		
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	1 687	1 762
<i>Contractors</i>	300	300
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	70	30
<i>Medical supplies</i>	930	930
<i>Medicine</i>	3 753	3 753
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	2 900	2 395
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	100	202
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	13 133	7 469
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	676	676
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	676	676
Payments for capital assets	9 884	5 384
Buildings and other fixed structures	7 000	2 500
Machinery and equipment	2 884	2 884
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	153 755	142 221
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
<i>Other (Specify)</i>		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of hospital: Cullinan Care

Type: Psychiatric hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2016/17
Receipts		
Transfer receipts	106 533	120 032
Equitable share	99 602	113 101
Conditional grants	6 931	6 931
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	6 931	6 931
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>		
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>		
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>		
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>		
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>		
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>		
Total receipts	106 533	120 032
Payments		
Current payments	104 907	118 406
Compensation of employees	82 267	91 697
Goods and services	22 640	26 709
<i>of which</i>		
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	300	300
<i>Contractors</i>	30	30
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	510	510
<i>Medical supplies</i>	600	2 759
<i>Medicine</i>	2 754	1 050
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	2 700	2 700
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	150	200
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	15 596	19 160
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	155	155
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	155	155
Payments for capital assets	1 471	1 471
Buildings and other fixed structures		
Machinery and equipment	1 471	1 471
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	106 533	120 032
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
<i>Other (Specify)</i>		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO SPECIALIZED HOSPITALS

NAME OF ALLOCATION	SPECIALIZED HOSPITAL
Transferring provincial department	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Gauteng Department of Health.
Purpose / Programme Description	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • To provide specialist rehabilitative care to all hospitals, primary health care and community. Most care provided will be at level 1 and will require the expertise of teams led by specialist rehabilitative nursing and allied services • The area of speciality include rehabilitation in nursing and allied health • There may also be some level 3 specialized services provided within the local sub-district e.g. vocational rehabilitation, aquatic therapy, seating clinics, etc
Measurable outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Hospital efficiencies (Average length of stay; bed occupancy rate, cost per patient day equivalent, etc.) • Assistive devices issued • Outcome based rehabilitation indicators • Strengthened hospital management • Functional hospital boards
Conditions	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • To provide specialist rehabilitative care to all hospitals, primary health care and community for patients with the following conditions presenting with physical disability: • Spinal, tuberculosis, tumours, traumatic/non-traumatic, post-surgery • Neuro & neurosurgical, HIV/Aids, stroke, brain injury, etc. • Amputations: upper limb, lower limb, multiple • Orthopaedic: poly trauma, non-healing fractures • Visual impairments: tumours, neurological
Allocation criteria	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Budget allocation per package of services and operational needs
Source of allocation	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Equitable share • Health Professions Training and Development Grant
Monitoring mechanisms in place	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Monthly, quarterly and annual reports on management and efficiencies as mandated by the National Department of Health • Various standing committee meetings • Monthly/quarterly Audits: record, client & staff satisfaction, national core standards,etc
Estimated life period	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Service is ongoing as long as there is patient need

Name of hospital: Tshwane Rehabilitation Centre

Type: Other Specialised

Hospital Budget Summary

R thousand	Main appropriation 2016/17	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts		
Transfer receipts	72 146	84 779
Equitable share	72 146	84 779
Conditional grants		
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>		
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>		
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>		
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>		
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>		
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>		
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>		
Total receipts	72 146	84 779
Payments		
Current payments	70 693	81 096
Compensation of employees	60 900	64 400
Goods and services	9 793	16 696
<i>of which</i>		
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	72	72
<i>Contractors</i>	180	180
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	158	158
<i>Medical supplies</i>	1 519	1 640
<i>Medicine</i>	583	583
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	468	612
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	8	199
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	6 805	13 252
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	51	51
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	51	51
Payments for capital assets	1 402	3 632
Buildings and other fixed structures		2 530
Machinery and equipment	1 402	1 102
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	72 146	84 779
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
<i>Other (Specify)</i>		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO TERTIARY HOSPITALS

NAME OF ALLOCATION	TERTIARY HOSPITALS
Transferring provincial department	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Gauteng Department of Health.
Purpose / Programme Description	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • To provide specialist and sub-specialist care to a number of regional hospitals. Most care provided will be at level 3 and will require the expertise of teams led by specialists. • There may also be some level 1 services provided within the local sub-district.
Measurable outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Hospital efficiencies (Average length of stay; bed occupancy rate etc) • Strengthened hospital management and • Functional hospital boards
Conditions	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • To provide specialist and sub-specialist care to a number of regional hospitals. • The speciality include cardiology, cardiothoracic surgery, craniofacial surgery, diagnostic radiology, ENT, endocrinology, geriatrics, haematology, human genetics, infectious diseases, general surgery, orthopaedics, general medicine, paediatrics, obstetrics & gynaecology, radiology and anaesthetics. • To provide level 3 health care services and may also include level 1.
Allocation criteria	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Budget allocation per operational needs
Source of allocation	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Equitable share • Conditional Grants
Monitoring mechanisms in place	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Monthly, quarterly and annual reports on management and efficiencies as mandated by the National Department of Health • Various standing committee meetings
Estimated life period	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Service is ongoing as long as there is patient need

Name of hospital: Kalafong

Type: Tertiary hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation 2016/17	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts		
Transfer receipts	1 123 243	1 166 693
Equitable share	808 871	853 821
Conditional grants	314 372	312 872
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	42 552	42 552
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>		
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	60 000	60 000
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	2 000	500
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>		
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>	209 820	209 820
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>		
Total receipts	1 123 243	1 166 693
Payments		
Current payments	1 077 155	1 077 105
Compensation of employees	719 446	719 446
Goods and services	357 709	357 659
<i>of which</i>		
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	88 634	88 634
<i>Contractors</i>	19 000	20 000
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	7 000	10 000
<i>Medical supplies</i>	79 905	81 155
<i>Medicine</i>	35 480	35 480
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	13 200	13 200
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	4 200	4 000
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	110 290	105 190
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	4 000	4 000
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	4 000	4 000
Payments for capital assets	42 088	85 588
Buildings and other fixed structures	2 200	45 700
Machinery and equipment	39 888	39 888
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	1 123 243	1 166 693
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
<i>Other (Specify)</i>		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of hospital: Tembisa

Type: Tertiary hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2016/17
Receipts		
Transfer receipts	1 022 566	1 025 827
Equitable share	768 297	772 338
Conditional grants	254 269	253 489
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	46 200	46 200
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>		
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	55 000	55 000
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	500	
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>		
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>	152 569	152 289
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>		
Total receipts	1 022 566	1 025 827
Payments		
Current payments	978 126	980 587
Compensation of employees	642 806	642 806
Goods and services	335 320	337 781
<i>of which</i>		
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	49 817	49 817
<i>Contractors</i>	10 522	10 522
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	4 480	4 380
<i>Medical supplies</i>	94 493	96 694
<i>Medicine</i>	43 891	43 866
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	18 500	18 500
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	4 490	7 363
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	109 127	106 639
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	2 382	2 382
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	2 382	2 382
Payments for capital assets	42 058	42 858
Buildings and other fixed structures	11 340	12 140
Machinery and equipment	30 718	30 718
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	1 022 566	1 025 827
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
<i>Other (Specify)</i>		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

Name of hospital: Helen Joseph

Type: Tertiary hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation 2016/17	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts		
Transfer receipts	1 318 262	1 205 461
Equitable share	842 450	850 211
Conditional grants	475 812	355 250
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	95 000	95 000
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>		
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	56 675	56 675
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	139 900	20 000
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>		
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>	184 237	183 575
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>		
Total receipts	1 318 262	1 205 461
Payments		
Current payments	1 117 002	1 127 001
Compensation of employees	684 751	684 751
Goods and services	432 251	442 250
<i>of which</i>		
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	101 000	101 000
<i>Contractors</i>	20 000	10 000
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	7 000	6 200
<i>Medical supplies</i>	105 128	109 333
<i>Medicine</i>	92 380	60 600
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	15 500	15 500
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	2 000	4 000
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	89 243	135 617
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	2 822	2 822
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	2 822	2 822
Payments for capital assets	198 438	75 638
Buildings and other fixed structures	164 677	41 777
Machinery and equipment	33 761	33 861
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	1 318 262	1 205 461
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
<i>Other (Specify)</i>		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITALS

NAME OF ALLOCATION	TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL
Transferring provincial department	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Gauteng Department of Health.
Purpose / Programme Description	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • To provide specialist multi drug and extreme drug resistance tuberculosis services to highly specialised inpatient care to the community. Most care provided will be at level 2 and will require the expertise of teams led by specialist TB nursing and allied services. • The area of speciality include infectious disease specialist, internal medicine in nursing and allied health
Measurable outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Hospital efficiencies (Average length of stay; bed occupancy rate, cost per patient day equivalent, etc.) • Assistive devices issued • Outcome based rehabilitation indicators • Strengthened hospital management • Functional hospital boards
Conditions	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • To provide specialist tuberculosis services to the community for patients with the following conditions: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Tuberculosis and Humane Immune deficiency Virus • Other chronic diseases, high blood pressure and diabetes • Screening for hearing and management aid
Allocation criteria	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Budget allocation per package of services and operational needs
Source of allocation	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Equitable share • Earmarked National Health Equitable Share • Conditional Grants
Monitoring mechanisms in place	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Monthly, quarterly and annual reports on management and efficiencies as mandated by the National Department of Health • Various standing committee meetings • Monthly/quarterly Audits: record, client & staff satisfaction, national core standards,etc
Estimated life period	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Service is ongoing as long as there is patient need

Name of hospital: Sizwe Tropical Disease

Type: Tuberculosis

Hospital Budget Summary

R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2016/17
Receipts		
Transfer receipts	218 374	218 374
Equitable share	204 552	204 552
Conditional grants	13 822	13 822
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	5 822	5 822
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>		
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>		
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	8 000	8 000
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>		
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>		
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>		
Total receipts	218 374	218 374
Payments		
Current payments	205 978	205 978
Compensation of employees	122 255	122 255
Goods and services	83 723	83 723
<i>of which</i>		
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	3 600	3 600
<i>Contractors</i>	1 400	1 400
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	960	960
<i>Medical supplies</i>	4 174	4 174
<i>Medicine</i>	35 274	34 575
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	6 000	6 000
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	1 000	1 000
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	31 315	32 014
Interest and rent on land		
Transfers and subsidies to:	501	501
Municipalities		
Departmental agencies and accounts		
Higher education institutions		
Foreign governments and international organisations		
Public corporations and private enterprises		
Non-profit institutions		
Households	501	501
Payments for capital assets	11 895	11 895
Buildings and other fixed structures	8 000	8 000
Machinery and equipment	3 895	3 895
Heritage assets		
Specialised military assets		
Biological assets		
Land and sub-soil assets		
Software and other intangible assets		
Payments for financial assets		
Unallocated contingency reserve		
Total Payments	218 374	218 374
Surplus/(deficit) before financing		
Financing		
Roll-overs		
<i>Other (Specify)</i>		
Surplus/(deficit) after financing		

NOTICE 1605 OF 2016**CITY OF TSHWANE
PERI-URBAN AREAS AMENDMENT SCHEME 81PU**

It is hereby notified in terms of the provisions of Section 125(1) of the Town-planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986), that the City of Tshwane has approved an amendment scheme with regard to the land in the township of Boardwalk Extension 25, being an amendment of the Peri-Urban Town-planning Scheme, 1975.

Map 3 and the scheme clauses of this amendment scheme are filed with the Strategic Executive Director: Group Legal Services, and are open to inspection during normal office hours.

This amendment is known as Peri-Urban Amendment Scheme 81PU.

(13/2/Boardwalk x25 (81PU))

SED: GROUP LEGAL SERVICES

DECEMBER 2016

(Notice 273/2016)

KENNISGEWING 1605 VAN 2016**STAD TSHWANE
PERI-URBAN AREAS WYSIGINGSKEMA 81PU**

Hierby word ingevolge die bepalings van Artikel 125(1) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986), bekend gemaak dat die Stad Tshwane 'n wysigingskema met betrekking tot die grond in die dorp Boardwalk Uitbreiding 25, synde 'n wysiging van die Peri-Urban dorpsbeplanningskema, 1975, goedgekeur het.

Kaart 3 en die skemaklousules van hierdie wysigingskema word deur die Hoofregsdienster, in bewaring gehou en lê gedurende gewone kantoorure ter insae.

Hierdie wysiging staan bekend as Peri-Urban wysigingskema 81PU.

(13/2/Boardwalk x25 (81PU))

SUD: GROEP REGSDIENSTE

DECEMBER 2016

(Kennisgewing 273/2016)

=====

CITY OF TSHWANE**DECLARATION OF BOARDWALK EXTENSION 25 AS APPROVED TOWNSHIP**

In terms of Section 103 of the Town-planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance No 15 of 1986), the Kungwini Local Council hereby declares the township of Boardwalk Extension 25 to be an approved township, subject to the conditions as set out in the Schedule hereto.

(13/2/Boardwalk x25 (81PU))

SCHEDULE

CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH THE APPLICATION MADE BY NORTHCLIFF TRUST, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF CHAPTER 3 (PART C) OF THE TOWN-PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986), FOR PERMISSION TO ESTABLISH A TOWNSHIP ON PORTION 122 (A PORTION OF PORTION 3) OF THE FARM TWEEFONTEIN 372JR, PROVINCE OF GAUTENG, HAS BEEN GRANTED

1. CONDITIONS OF ESTABLISHMENT**1.1 NAME**

The name of the township shall be Boardwalk Extension 25.

1.2 DESIGN

The township shall consist of erven and streets as indicated on General Plan SG No 712/2008.

1.3 PROVISION AND INSTALLATION OF ENGINEERING SERVICES

The township owner shall, at its costs and to the satisfaction of the local authority, design, provide and construct all engineering services including the internal roads and the stormwater reticulation, within the boundaries of the township, to the satisfaction of the local authority. If external services are not available or the existing services are not sufficient to accommodate the township, special arrangements shall have to be made after consultation with the applicable departments to the satisfaction of the local authority.

1.4 REMOVAL OR REPLACEMENT OF EXISTING SERVICES

If, by reason of the establishment of the township, it should be necessary to remove or replace any existing municipal, TELKOM and/or ESKOM services, the cost of such removal or replacement shall be borne by the township owner. For purposes of removal or replacement the township owner shall, at its own costs, protect the services by means of the registration of servitudes in favour of the City of Tshwane, TELKOM and/or ESKOM should it be deemed necessary.

1.5 DEMOLITION OF BUILDINGS AND STRUCTURES

The township owner shall at its own expense cause all existing buildings and structures situated within building line reserves, side spaces or over common boundaries of erven to be demolished to the satisfaction of the local authority, when required to do so.

1.6 CONSTITUTION AND DUTIES OF THE HOME OWNERS ASSOCIATION

1.6.1 The township owner shall at its own costs, prior to or simultaneously with the sale of the first erf in the township, properly and legally constitute a Home Owners Association (Non Profit Company ("NPC") in terms of schedule 1 of the Companies Act, 2008 (Act 71 of 2008) as amended).

1.6.2 The erf created for access and road purposes (i.e. Erf 491) (hereinafter referred to as "the access erf"), shall, prior to or simultaneously with registration of transfer of the first erf in the township, be transferred to the Home Owners Association contemplated in
(a) above.

1.6.3 The Home Owners Association shall be responsible for the functioning and proper maintenance of the access erf and the essential services within the access erf. Such functioning and maintenance shall at all times be undertaken to the satisfaction of the local authority.

1.6.4 The township owner shall be responsible for the construction and maintenance of the access erf, until the access erf has been transferred to the Home Owners Association.

1.6.5 The Home Owners Association shall be legally entitled to levy and claim, from each and every member of the Home Owners Association, the costs incurred in the execution of its duties - if necessary, by means of legal action.

2. DISPOSAL OF EXISTING CONDITIONS OF TITLE

All erven shall be made subject to existing conditions and servitudes, if any, including the reservation of rights to minerals.

3. CONDITIONS OF TITLE

3.1 ERVEN SUBJECT TO CONDITIONS IMPOSED BY THE TOWNSHIP OWNER AND THE CITY OF TSHWANE

3.1.1 ALL ERVEN

3.1.1.1 The erf shall be subject to a servitude, 2m wide, for municipal services (water, sewer, electricity and stormwater) (hereinafter referred to as "the services"), in favour of the Municipality, along any two boundaries,

excepting a street boundary and, in the case of a panhandle erf, an additional servitude for municipal purposes, 2m wide, over the entrance portion of the erf, if and when required by the Municipality: Provided that the Municipality may waive any such servitude.

3.1.1.2 No buildings or other structures may be erected within the aforesaid servitude area and no trees with large roots may be planted within the area of such servitude or within a distance of 2m from thereof.

3.1.1.3 The City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality shall be entitled to temporarily deposit on the land adjoining the aforesaid servitude, any material it excavates during the laying, maintenance or removal of such services and other works which in its discretion it regards necessary, and furthermore the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality shall be entitled to reasonable access to the said property for the aforesaid purpose, subject to the provision that the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality shall make good any damage caused during the laying, maintenance or removal of such services and other works.

3.1.2 ALL ERVEN, EXCLUDING ERF 491

3.1.2.1 The erf is subject to a servitude, 2m wide, in favour of the Home Owners Association, for sewerage and other engineering purposes, along any two boundaries other than along Ajax and Midas Avenues and in the case of a panhandle erf, an additional servitude, 2m wide across the access portion of the erf, if and when required by the Home Owners Association: Provided that the Home Owners Association may dispense with any such servitude.

3.1.2.2 No building or other structure shall be erected within the aforesaid servitude area and no large-rooted trees shall be planted within the area of such servitude or within 2m thereof.

3.1.2.3 The Home Owners Association shall be entitled to deposit temporarily on the land adjoining the aforesaid servitude such material as may be excavated by it during the course of the construction, maintenance or removal of such sewerage mains and other works as it in its discretion may deem necessary and shall further be entitled to reasonable access to the said land for the aforesaid purpose subject to any damage done during the process of the construction, maintenance or removal of such sewerage mains and other works being made good by the Home Owners Association.

3.1.2.4 Building plans shall be provided to the Home Owners Association and written approvals obtained before building plans are submitted to the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality.

3.1.2.5 The erf shall be ENTITLED to a servitude to be registered over Erf 491, which is to be transferred to the Home Owners Association for purposes of access and engineering services.

3.1.3 ERF 487

The erf shall be subject to a servitude, 2,5m wide, in favour of the Home Owners Association, for stormwater drainage and sewerage, as shown on the General Plan SG No 712/2008.

3.1.4 ERVEN 481, 482, 483, 485 AND 486

The erf shall be subject to a servitude, 3m wide, in favour of the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality, for stormwater drainage and sewerage as shown on General Plan SG No 712/2008".

3.1.5 CONDITIONS TO BE REGISTERED IN FAVOUR OF THIRD PARTIES

The Purchaser confirms that on registration of the property into his name he shall automatically become a member of AJAX CORNER Homeowners Association ("the ACHOA) and confirms that he shall obtain membership subject to the Memorandum and Articles, Statutes, Constitution and Rules of the ACHOA. For so long as he is the

registered owner of the property, he will remain a member of the ACHOA and be bound by its Memorandum and Articles of Association. The Purchaser and his successors in title shall not be entitled to sell or transfer the property without the written consent of the ACHOA.

Should he sell the property he will ensure that his purchaser is made fully aware of the Memorandum and Articles of Association of the ACHOA. Prior to the transfer he will not be entitled to sell, donate, grant any option or pre-emptive right in respect of alienate or transfer, or in any way deal with the property without the written consent of the ACHOA, that shall not be unreasonably withheld.

- 3.1.5.1 As from the date of registration, the Purchaser shall be liable for the payment to the ACHOA of a levy as determined by the ACHOA and which levy shall be utilized inter alia towards maintenance of property belonging to the ACHOA and the security fence as well as payment of disbursements relating to security matters and for such other purposes as the Constitution of the ACHOA may prescribe. Such levy shall not include rates and taxes for which the Purchaser shall remain separately liable. For registration of transfer and levy clearance certificate purposes the levy shall be calculated at R300,00 per month, where after, the ACHOA shall determine the monthly levy.
- 3.1.5.2 Prior written consent of the ACHOA is required for any improvements or alterations to the property. Building plans for such improvements or alterations must be submitted and approved by the ACHOA before the commencement of any work.
- 3.1.5.3 The Purchaser undertakes to commence building a dwelling house and outbuildings on the property to the satisfaction of the Architectural Committee of the ACHOA within 2 (TWO) years of registration of the property into the name or within such extended period as the Architectural Committee in their sole discretion may allow in writing, failing which the shall be entitled (but not obliged) to claim that the property be re-transferred to the Seller at the cost of the Purchaser against payment of the original purchase price to the Purchaser, interest free.
- 3.1.5.4 All building plans shall comply with the Architectural Guidelines applicable to the Township and must be approved by the Architectural Committee of the ACHOA in order to assure such compliance, after which the plans may be submitted to the Local Authority for approval. This applies to any additions or alterations to existing or future structures.

PROCLAMATION • PROKLAMASIE

PROCLAMATION 173 OF 2016

EMFULENI LOCAL MUNICIPALITY DECLARATION AS APPROVED TOWNSHIP

In terms of Section 103 of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986) the Emfuleni Local Municipality hereby declares Vanderbijl Park Central East No 7 Extension 2 to be an approved township subject to the conditions set out in the Schedule hereto.

CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH THE APPLICATION FOR TOWNSHIP ESTABLISHMENT IN TERMS OF THE PROVISIONS OF SECTION 69 OF THE TOWN PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986) BY VANDERBIJL PARK ESTATE COMPANY NPC Registration Number 1944/018305/08 (HEREINAFTER REFERRED TO AS THE TOWNSHIP APPLICANT) AND BEING THE REGISTERED OWNER OF THE LAND, TO ESTABLISH A TOWNSHIP ON PORTION 244 OF THE FARM VANDERBIJL PARK 550-IQ, GAUTENG PROVINCE, HAS BEEN APPROVED

1. CONDITIONS OF ESTABLISHMENT

(1) NAME

The name of the township shall be Vanderbijl Park Central East No 7 Extension 2.

(2) LAYOUT / DESIGN

The township shall consist of erven and streets as indicated on the General Plan SG No 404/2009.

(3) DISPOSAL OF EXISTING CONDITIONS OF TITLE

All erven shall be made subject to existing conditions and servitudes, if any, but

- (i) excluding the following conditions which do not affect the township due to the location thereof:

"A. Die restant van die Plaas VANDERBIJLPARK 550, Registrasie Afdeling IQ, Gauteng, groot 5629,3749 hektaar (waarvan die eiendom hiermee gehou word deel vorm) is onderhewig aan die volgende voorwaardes:

1. *Notarial Deed of Servitude No 644/1959-S, registered on the 25th June, 1959, granting to the SOUTH AFRICAN IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIAL CORPORATION LIMITED, a perpetual servitude for the purpose of laying a railway track, with ancillary rights in favour of the Remaining Extent of Portion 1 of the farm VANDERBIJLPARK 550, Registration Division IQ, Gauteng, measuring 2456,9263 hectares, held by the SOUTH AFRICAN IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIAL CORPORATION LIMITED by virtue of Certificate of Registered Title No 16539/1948 dated 21st May, 1948.*

B. Die restant van die Plaas VANDERBIJLPARK 550, Registrasie Afdeling IQ, Gauteng, groot 5264,2978 hektaar (waarvan die eiendom hiermee gehou word deel vorm) is onderhewig aan die volgende voorwaardes:

1. *Notarial Deed of Servitude No 52/1962-S, the right has been granted to the Town Council of Vanderbijlpark to convey electricity over the property by means of electrical cables together with ancillary rights as will more fully appear from reference to the said deed.*

C. Die restant van die Plaas VANDERBIJLPARK 550, Registrasie Afdeling IQ, Gauteng, groot 3401,7701 hektaar (waarvan die eiendom hiermee gehou word deel vorm), is onderhewig aan die volgende voorwaarde :

By Notarial Deed 647/73-S the within mentioned property is subject to a servitude in perpetuity for sewer purposes in favour of the Town Council of Vanderbijl Park, as will more fully appear from reference to the said notarial deed.

- D. *Die restant van die Plaas VANDERBIJLPARK 550, Registrasie Afdeling IQ, Gauteng, groot 1758,3135 hektaar (waarvan die eiendom hiermee gehou word deel vorm) is onderhewig aan die volgende voorwaardes:*

By Notarial Deed K2353/83-S the right has been granted to the ELECTRICITY SUPPLY COMMISSION to convey electricity over the property together with ancillary rights, as will more fully appear on reference to the said deed.

- E. *Die restant van die Plaas VANDERBIJLPARK 550, Registrasie Afdeling IQ, Gauteng, groot 1593,1025 hektaar (waarvan die eiendom hiermee gehou word deel vorm) is onderhewig aan die volgende voorwaardes:*

1. *Kragtens Notariële Akte K483/85-S is die reg aan Evkom verleen om elektrisiteit oor die eiendom te vervoer, tesame met bykomende regte, soos meer volledig sal blyk uit gesegde akte.*

2. *Kragtens Notariële Akte K484/85-S is die reg aan Evkom verleen om elektrisiteit oor die eiendom te vervoer, tesame met bykomende regte, soos meer volledig sal blyk uit gesegde akte.*

Kragtens Notariële Akte K486/85-S is die reg aan Evkom verleen om elektrisiteit oor die eiendom te vervoer, tesame met bykomende regte, soos meer volledig sal blyk uit gesegde akte.

By virtue of Notarial Deed K1314/1985S the property is subject to the right in perpetuity, is granted to the ELECTRICITY SUPPLY COMMISSION to a servitude for the purpose of taking, supply of, and distributing electricity, as will more fully appear from the said notarial deed.

- F. *Die restant van die Plaas VANDERBIJLPARK 550, Registrasie Afdeling IQ, Gauteng, groot 1469,7213 hektaar (waarvan die eiendom hiermee gehou word deel vorm) is onderhewig aan die volgende voorwaardes:*

1. *By virtue of Notarial Deed 1956/89-S the property is subject to a perpetual servitude of pipeline to convey gases, liquids, solid materials and electricity with ancillary rights in favour of the South African Gas Distribution Corporation Limited, as will more fully appear from said Notarial Deed.*

2. *Kragtens Notariële Akte K996/90-S is die reg aan Evkom verleen om elektrisiteit oor die eiendom te vervoer, tesame met bykomende regte, soos meer volledig sal blyk uit gesegde akte.*

3. *Kragtens Notariële Akte K997/90-S is die reg aan Evkom verleen om elektrisiteit oor die eiendom te lei deur middel van transmissielyn, tesame met bykomende regte, soos meer volledig sal blyk uit gesegde akte.*

4. *Kragtens Notariële Akte K998/90-S is die reg aan Evkom verleen om elektrisiteit oor die eiendom te vervoer, tesame met bykomende regte, soos meer volledig sal blyk uit gesegde akte.*

- G. *Die restant van die Plaas VANDERBIJLPARK 550, Registrasie Afdeling IQ, Gauteng, groot 1325,9529 hektaar (waarvan die eiendom hiermee gehou word deel vorm) is onderhewig aan die volgende voorwaardes:*

1. *Kragtens Notariële Akte K653/1995S is die reg aan Evkom verleen om elektrisiteit oor die eiendom te vervoer, tesame met bykomende regte, soos meer volledig sal blyk uit gesegde Akte. Die roete van die serwituut is bepaal kragtens K540/2002S.*

2. *Kragtens Notariële Akte van Serwituut K2710/95-S is die eiendom onderhewig aan 'n ewigdurende serwituut om oor eiendom gasse, vloeistowwe en vaste stowwe van watter aard ookal asook elektrisiteit te lei deur middel van pyplyn en kables, met bykomende regte ten gunste van GASKOR, soos meer volledig sal blyk uit gemelde Notariële Akte.*
- H. *Die restant van die Plaas VANDERIJLPARK 550, Registrasie Afdeling IQ, Gauteng, groot 1322,9152 hektaar (waarvan die eiendom hiermee gehou word deel vorm) is onderhewig aan die volgende voorwaardes:*
- By virtue of Notarial Deed of Servitude K5322/98-S the property is subject to a right in favour of Vaal Racecourse to conduct water by means of a water pipeline 3 metres wide, with ancillary rights, as will more fully appear from the said notarial deed.*
- I. *Die restant van die plaas VANDERBIJLPARK 550, Registrasie Afdeling IQ, Gauteng, groot 1215,3749 hektaar (waarvan die eiendom hiermee gehou word deel vorm) is onderhewig aan die volgende voorwaarde :*
- By virtue of notarial deed of Servitude K2678/2000S, the property is subject to two electric cable servitudes, an electric substation servitude and a water pipeline servitude, with ancillary rights in favour of the Western Vaal Metropolitan Substructure, as will more fully appear from the said notarial deed.*
- J. *Die restant van die plaas VANDERBIJLPARK 550, Registrasie Afdeling IQ, Gauteng, groot 1204,8027 hektaar (waarvan die eiendom hiermee gehou word deel vorm) is onderhewig aan die volgende voorwaardes :*
- Kragtens Notariële Akte K1530/2001S is die eiendom onderhewig aan 'n ewigdurende serwituut ten gunste van Sasol Chemiese Nywerhede Beperk nr 1968/013914/06, vir die installering oprigting en gebruik van 'n pyplyn en werke, met bykomende regte, soos meer ten volle sal blyk uit gemelde akte.*
- By virtue of notarial deed of servitude K1531/2001-S the property is subject to a perpetual servitude of electric power transmission in favour of ESKOM by means of two overhead power lines, with ancillary rights, as will more fully appear from the said deed.*
- K. *Die resterende gedeelte van die plaas VANDERBIJLPARK 550, Registrasie Afdeling IQ, Gauteng, groot 1151,5319 hektaar ('n gedeelte hiermee gehou word deel vorm), is onderhewig aan die volgende voorwaarde:*
- Kragtens notariële akte van serwituut K3683/2001S gedateer 25 Januarie 2001 is die eiendom onderhewig aan pyplynserwitute vir die installering, oprigting en gebruik van die pyplyn en werke en van tyd tot tyd te patrolleer, inspekteer, in stand te hou, herstel, met bykomende regte ten gunste van SASOL CHEMIESE NYWERHEDE BEPERK 1968/0139/06, soos meer volledig sal blyk uit gemelde akte.*
- L. *Die resterende gedeelte van die plaas VANDERBIJLPARK 550, Registrasie Afdeling IQ, Gauteng, groot 1177,8883 hektaar ('n gedeelte hiermee gehou word deel vorm), is onderhewig aan die volgende voorwaarde:*
- Kragtens notariële Akte K127/2002-S is die eiendom onderhewig aan 'n ewigdurende serwituut van kragleiding en om elektrisiteit te gelei deur middel van twee kraglyne ten gunste van ESKOM, tesame met bykomende regte, soos meer volledig sal blyk uit gemelde akte.*
- M. *Die resterende gedeelte van die plaas Vanderbijl Park 550, Registrasie Afdeling IQ, Gauteng provinsie, 960,4503 hektaar groot ('n gedeelte waarvan hiermee gehou word) is onderhewig aan die volgende voorwaarde:*

By virtue of Notarial Deed of Servitude K6405/2002S the property is subject to the following conditions in favour of the Emfuleni Local Municipality:

- a) *a servitude of outfall sewer, 1,89 metres wide; and*
- b) *a servitude for municipal purposes, 5 metres wide, with ancillary rights, as will more fully appear from the said notarial deed.*

- N. *Die resterende gedeelte van die plaas Vanderbijl Park 550, Registrasie Afdeling IQ, Provinsie Gauteng, 843,0559 hektaar groot ('n gedeelte waarvan hiermee gehou word) is onderhewig aan die volgende voorwaarde:*

By virtue of Notarial Deed of Servitude K 7100/05S the property is subject to a servitude in perpetuity for municipal purposes with ancillary rights, the servitude being 5,00 metres wide, in favour of the Emfuleni Local Municipality, as will more fully appear from the said notarial deed.

- O. *Die resterende gedeelte van die plaas Vanderbijl Park 550, Registrasie Afdeling IQ, provinsie Gauteng groot 859,2162 hektaar ('n gedeelte waarvan hiermee gehou word) is onderhewig aan:*

By virtue of Notarial Deed of Servitude K 3258/08S the property is subject to the right in perpetuity in favour of Rand Water Board to convey and transmit water over the property by means of pipelines, together with ancillary rights, as will more fully appear from the said notarial deed.

- P. *The remaining extent of the farm VANDERBIJL PARK 550, Registration division IQ, province Gauteng, 859,2162 hectares in extent (a portion whereof is hereby held) is subject to the following condition:*

By virtue of Notarial Deed of Servitude K5365/2009S the property is subject to a servitude of electric power transmission in favour of the Emfuleni Local Municipality, together with ancillary rights, as will more fully appear from the said Notarial Deed.

- Q. *The remaining extent of the farm VANDERBIJL PARK 550, Registration Division IQ, province Gauteng, 738,8089 hectares in extent (a portion whereof is hereby held) is subject to the following condition:*

By virtue of Notarial Deed of Servitude K 5570/2009 S the property is subject to a perpetual servitude for a gas pipeline in favour of Air Products South Africa Proprietary Limited, registration number 1969/003571/07 with ancillary rights, as will more fully appear from the said notarial deed.

- (ii) *excluding the following servitudes which will not be passed onto the erven in the township:*

- “2. *Notarial Deed No 464/1946-S, registered on the 17th day of July 1946, whereby the land lettered as aforesaid is entitled to a water pipeline Servitude 60/wide in perpetuity over subdivision (b) of subdivision 1 of “Rietspruit No 52, district Potchefstroom, held under Deed of Transport T9369/1925, dated the 30th day of September 1925.*

- A. *Die restant van die Plaas VANDERBIJLPARK 550, Registrasie Afdeling IQ, Gauteng, groot 5629,3749 hektaar (waarvan die eiendom hiermee gehou word deel vorm) is onderhewig aan die volgende voorwaardes:*

- 2. *Notarial Deed of Servitude No 645/1959-S registered on the 25th June, 1959, granting the right of laying a railway line and construct a road, with ancillary rights over the Remaining Extent of Portion 1 of the farm VANDERBIJLPARK 550, Registration Division IQ, Gauteng, measuring 2456,9263 hectares, held by the SOUTH AFRICAN IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIAL CORPORATION LIMITED by virtue of Certificate of Registered Title No 16539/1948 dated 21st May, 1948.”*

(4) REMOVAL, REPOSITIONING, MODIFICATION OR REPLACEMENT OF EXISTING MUNICIPAL SERVICES

If, by reason of the establishment of the township, it should become necessary to remove, reposition, modify or replace any existing municipal services, the cost thereof shall be borne by the township applicant.

(5) REMOVAL, REPOSITIONING, MODIFICATION OR REPLACEMENT OF EXISTING TELKOM SERVICES

If, by reason of the establishment of the township, it should become necessary to remove, reposition, modify or replace any existing Post Office Plan, the cost thereof shall be borne by the township applicant.

(6) INSTALLATION OF SERVICES

- (i) The township applicant shall be responsible for the installation and provision of internal engineering services.
- (ii) Once water, sewer, electricity and street networks (including storm water) have been installed, same will be transferred to the local authority, free of cost, who shall maintain these networks.
- (iii) The local authority shall install and provide external engineering services for the township, as provided for in the services agreement or by a decision of a services arbitration board, as the case may be.

(7) RESTRICTION ON THE ALIENATION OF ERVEN IN THE TOWNSHIP

The proposed township will be serviced in phases and transfer of erven will only be allowed after the local authority has issued a clearance certificate in respect of erven being serviced and the services being taken over by the local authority, as provided for in the services agreement.

(8) TRANSFER OF ERVEN

Erven 709 to 711 shall be transferred at the expense of the township owner to the local authority as "Public open space".

2. CONDITIONS OF TITLE

(1) CONDITIONS IMPOSED BY THE PREMIER IN TERMS OF THE PROVISIONS OF THE TOWN PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986)

All erven shall be made subject to the following conditions:

- (i) All erven are subject to a servitude, 2 metres wide, in favour of the local authority for sewerage and other municipal purposes, along any two boundaries other than a street boundary and, in the case of a panhandle erf, an additional servitude for municipal purposes 2 metres wide across the access portion of the erf, if and when required by the local authority: Provided that the local authority may relax or grant exemption from the required servitudes.
- (ii) No building or other structure shall be erected within the aforesaid servitude area and no large rooted trees shall be planted within the area of such servitude or within 2 metres thereof.
- (iii) The local authority shall be entitled to deposit temporarily on the land adjoining the aforesaid servitude, such material as may be excavated by it during the course of the construction, maintenance or removal of such sewerage mains and other works as it, in its discretion, may deem necessary and shall further be entitled to reasonable access to the said land for the aforesaid purpose, subject to any damage done during the process of the construction, maintenance or removal of such sewerage mains and other works being made good by the local authority.

(2) ERVEN SUBJECT TO SPECIAL CONDITIONS

The erven mentioned below are subject to the following further conditions:

- (i) Erven 446, 447, 450, 451, 454, 459, 460, 463, 464, 467, 468, 471, 472, 476, 477, 478, 480, 481, 483, 484, 485, 486, 489, 490, 496 to 498, 501 to 510, 515, 516, 519 to 522, 524 to 553, 568 to 577, 579 to 597, 599 to 609, 611 to 615, 636 to 642, 644 to 651, 682 to 690, 699 to 703

The erf is subject to a sewer servitude, 2 m wide unless otherwise stated, in favour of the local authority, as indicated on the General Plan.

- (2) Erven 453 to 458

The erf is subject to an electrical servitude, 3 m wide, in favour of the local authority, as indicated on the General Plan.

- (3) Erven 475, 483 and 532

The erf is subject to a stormwater servitude, 4 m wide, in favour of the local authority, as indicated on the General Plan.

In addition to the relevant conditions set out above, the undermentioned erven shall be subject to the conditions as indicated:

- (i) Erven 447 to 449, 452, 453, 499, 500 and 524

No access is allowed onto Grey Heron Street.

**VANDERBIJL PARK TOWN PLANNING SCHEME 1987
AMENDMENT SCHEME H1415**

The Emfuleni Local Municipality hereby declares that it has approved an amendment scheme, being an amendment to the Vanderbijl Park Town Planning Scheme of 1987, comprising the same land as included in the township of Vanderbijl Park Central East No 7 Extension 2, in terms of the provisions of Section 125 of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986).

Map 3, Annexures and scheme clauses of the amendment scheme are filed with the Deputy Director-General: Gauteng Provincial Government: Department of Development Planning and Local Government, Marshalltown and the Strategic Manager, Development Planning, Emfuleni Local Municipality and are open for inspection at all reasonable times.

The scheme will come into operation on the date of publication of this notice. The amendment scheme is known as the Vanderbijl Park Amendment Scheme H1415 to the Scheme. Notice DP.49.2016 7/2/CE7X2

PROVINCIAL NOTICES • PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWINGS

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 976 OF 2016**CITY OF TSHWANE**

J MOOLMAN PLANNERS, being the authorized agent of the owner of the Portion 1 of Erf 210, Erasmus Township, Registration Division JR Gauteng, hereby give notice in terms of the Section 16(1)(f) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016, that we have applied to City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality, for the amendment of the Tshwane Town Planning Scheme, 2008 (revised 2014), for the rezoning in terms of Section 16(1) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management BY-law, 2016, of the property described above.

Portion 1 of Erf 210, ERASMUS TOWNSHIP, ROUTH STREET

Rezoning from "Residential 1" to "Business 1" for the purpose of Offices. Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Regional Executive Director, City of Tshwane for a period of 28 days from the 28 DECEMBER 2016. Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with the Regional Executive Director, City of Tshwane within a period of 28 days from the 28 DECEMBER 2016.

MUNICIPAL OFFICE ADDRESS: PRETORIA OFFICE, REGIONAL OFFICE, ROOM 344, 3RD FLOOR, C/O VERMEULEN AND VAN DER WALT STREET, PRETORIA. ADDRESS OF AGENT: J MOOLMAN PLANNERS, POSTNET SUITE 81, PRIVATE BAG X10578, BRONKHORSTSPRUIT, 1020

28-4

PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 976 VAN 2016**CITY OF TSHWANE**

J MOOLMANPLANNERS, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van Gedeelte 1 van Erf 210, Erasmus Dorpsgebied, Registrasie Afdeling JR Gauteng, gee hiermee ingevolge van Artikel 16(1)(f) van die City of Tshwane Grondgebruiks BY-wet, 2016, dat ons aansoek gedoen het by City of Tshwane Metropolitan Munisipaliteit, vir die wysiging van die Tshwane Stadsbeplanning Skema, 2008 (hersien 2014), vir die hersonering in terme van Artikel 16(1) van die City of Tshwane Grondsgebruiks By-wet, 2016, van die eiendom hierbo beskryf gelee te:

GEDEELTE 1 VAN ERF 210, ERASMUS DORPSGEBIED, ROUTH STRAAT

Hersonering vanaf "Residentsieel 1" na "Besigheids 1" vir die doeleindes vir n Kantoor gebruik. Besonderhede van die aansoek le terinsae gedurende gewone kantoor ure by die kantoor van die Uitvoerende Streeks Direkteur van die City of Tshwane vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 28 DESEMBER 2016. Besware teen en vertoe ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 28 DESEMBER 2016, skriftelik tot die Uitvoerende Streeks Direkteur, City of Tshwane gerig word.

MUNISIPALE KANTOOR ADRES: PRETORIA OFFICE, REGIONAL OFFICE, KAMER 344, 3^{DE} VLOER, C/O VERMEULEN AND VAN DER WALT STRAAT, PRETORIA. ADDRESS OF AGENT: J MOOLMAN PLANNERS, POSTNET SUITE 81, PRIVATE BAG X10578, BRONKHORSTSPRUIT, 1020

28-4

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 977 OF 2016**NOTICE TO CLOSE AKANYANG PRIMARY SCHOOL (340398),
KGOLAMORITHI PRIMARY SCHOOL (340737) AND DITHOMO PRIMARY
SCHOOL (161729) IN EKURHULENI SOUTH DISTRICT**

By virtue of the powers vested in me in terms of Section 33 of South African Act (Act 84 of 1996), I, Andrek Lesufi, Member of Executive Council responsible for Education, hereby officially gazette the closure of Akanyang Primary School (340398), Kgolamorithi Primary School (340737) and Dithomo Primary School (161729) in Ekurhuleni South District

Reasons for closure:

- The decreased learner enrolment with no prospect of growth, which challenges the cost effectiveness of maintaining the schools and the inferior quality of education due to multi – grading teaching


**Office of the MEC Education
10th Floor
111 Commissioner Street
Johannesburg
2001**

**P.O. Box 7710
Johannesburg
2000**

Tel no: - 011 355 0542

or

Fax no: - 011 355 0640



**ANDREK LESUFI, MPL
MEMBER OF EXECUTIVE COUNCIL**

DATE: 7/11/16

Office of the MEC
10th Floor, 111 Commissioner Street, Johannesburg, 2001
P.O. Box 7710, Johannesburg, 2000
Tel: (011) 355 0909, Fax: (011) 355 0542
Website: www.education.gpg.gov.za

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 1049 OF 2016

**NOTICE TO CLOSE AKANYANG PRIMARY SCHOOL (340398),
KGOLAMORITHI PRIMARY SCHOOL (340737) AND DITHOMO PRIMARY
SCHOOL (161729) IN EKURHULENI SOUTH DISTRICT**

By virtue of the powers vested in me in terms of Section 33 of South African Act (Act 84 of 1996), I, Andrek Lesufi, Member of Executive Council responsible for Education, hereby officially gazette the closure of Akanyang Primary School (340398), Kgolamorithi Primary School (340737) and Dithomo Primary School (161729) in Ekurhuleni South District

Reasons for closure:

- The decreased learner enrolment with no prospect of growth, which challenges the cost effectiveness of maintaining the schools and the inferior quality of education due to multi – grading teaching


**Office of the MEC Education
10th Floor
111 Commissioner Street
Johannesburg
2001**

**P.O. Box 7710
Johannesburg
2000**

Tel no: - 011 355 0542

or

Fax no: - 011 355 0640



**ANDREK LESUFI, MPL
MEMBER OF EXECUTIVE COUNCIL**
DATE: 7/11/16

Office of the MEC
10th Floor, 111 Commissioner Street, Johannesburg, 2001
P.O. Box 7710, Johannesburg, 2000
Tel: (011) 355 0909, Fax: (011) 355 0542
Website: www.education.gpg.gov.za

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICES • PLAASLIKE OWERHEIDS KENNISGEWINGS

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 2199 OF 2016

CITY OF TSHWANE TSHWANE AMENDMENT SCHEME 3533T

It is hereby notified in terms of the provisions of Section 125(1) of the Town-planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986), that the City of Tshwane has approved an amendment scheme with regard to the land in the township of Clubview Extension 102, being an amendment of the Tshwane Town-planning Scheme, 2008.

Map 3 and the scheme clauses of this amendment scheme are filed with the Strategic Executive Director: Group Legal Services, and are open to inspection during normal office hours.

This amendment is known as Tshwane Amendment Scheme 3533T.

(13/2/Clubview x102 (3533T))
SERVICES

SED: GROUP LEGAL

___ DECEMBER 2016

(Notice 271/2016)

PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 2199 VAN 2016

STAD TSHWANE TSHWANE WYSIGINGSKEMA 3533T

Hierby word ingevolge die bepalings van Artikel 125(1) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986), bekend gemaak dat die Stad Tshwane 'n wysigingskema met betrekking tot die grond in die dorp Clubview Uitbreiding 102, synde 'n wysiging van die Tshwane dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008, goedgekeur het.

Kaart 3 en die skemaklousules van hierdie wysigingskema word deur die Hoofregsadviseur, in bewaring gehou en lê gedurende gewone kantoorure ter insae.

Hierdie wysiging staan bekend as Tshwane wysigingskema 3533T.

(13/2/Clubview x102 (3533T))
REGSDIENSTE

SUD: GROEP

___ DESEMBER 2016

(Kennisgewing 271/2016)

=====

CITY OF TSHWANE

DECLARATION OF CLUBVIEW EXTENSION 102 AS APPROVED TOWNSHIP

In terms of Section 103 of the Town-planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance No 15 of 1986), the City of Tshwane hereby declares the township of Clubview Extension 102 to be an approved township, subject to the conditions as set out in the Schedule hereto.

(13/2/Clubview x102

(3533T)) SCHEDULE

CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH THE APPLICATION MADE BY PROPVENT 2 (PROPRIETARY) LIMITED, IN TERMS OF THE PROVISIONS OF CHAPTER III: PART C OF THE TOWN-PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986), FOR PERMISSION TO ESTABLISH A TOWNSHIP ON PORTION 380 (A PORTION OF PORTION 79) OF THE FARM ZWARTKOP 356JR, PROVINCE OF GAUTENG, HAS BEEN GRANTED

1. CONDITIONS OF ESTABLISHMENT

1.1 NAME

The name of the township shall be Clubview Extension 102.

1.2 DESIGN

The township shall consist of erven as indicated on Township Layout Plan No CPD CLUBVIEW X 102/10 and General Plan No 2581/2011.

1.3 PRECAUTIONARY MEASURES

1.3.1 The township owner shall appoint a competent person(s) to compile:-

- (i) A CONSTRUCTION REPORT, which must include the mapping details of the trenches and the revised stability map, confirming the conditions on site and the positioning of structures and wet services. A table indicating the stand sizes, risk classification and D designation for each stand within the township must be included. Certification on the method of backfilling of the boreholes must also be included.
- (ii) A DOLOMITE RISK MANAGEMENT PLAN, specific to the development must be submitted to the Municipality for approval.

1.3.2 The township owner is responsible to facilitate the procedure to transfer the responsibility for the management of the Dolomite Risk Management plan legally to a representative Body Corporate or similar entity, as applicable.

1.3.3 The township owner shall at its own expense, make arrangements with the Municipality, in order to ensure that-

- (i) water will not dam up, that the entire surface of the township area is drained properly and that streets are sealed effectively with tar, cement or bitumen to the satisfaction of the Municipality; and
- (ii) trenches and excavations for foundations, pipes, cables or for any other purposes, are properly refilled with damp soil in layers not thicker than 150mm, and compacted until the same grade of compaction as that of the surrounding material is obtained, to the satisfaction of the Municipality.

1.4 REMOVAL OR REPLACEMENT OF MUNICIPAL SERVICES

Should it become necessary to move or replace any existing municipal services as a result of the establishment of the township, the cost thereof shall be borne by the township owner.

1.5 REMOVAL OF LITTER

The township owner shall at his own expense have all litter within the township area removed to the satisfaction of the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality, when required to do so by the Municipality.

1.6 REMOVAL AND/OR REPLACEMENT OF ESKOM POWER LINES

Should it become necessary to remove and/or replace any existing power lines of Eskom as a result of the establishment of the township, the cost thereof shall be borne by the township owner.

1.7 REMOVAL AND/OR REPLACEMENT OF TELKOM SERVICES

Should it become necessary to remove and/or replace any existing TELKOM services as a result of the establishment of the township, the cost thereof shall be borne by the township owner.

1.8 COMPLIANCE WITH CONDITIONS IMPOSED BY GDARD

The township owner shall at his own expense comply with all the conditions imposed, by which the Gauteng Department of Agriculture and Rural Development including if applicable those by which exemption has been granted from compliance with regulations No 1182 and 1183 promulgated in terms of sections 21, 22 and 26 of the Environmental Conservation Act, (Act 73 of 1989) or the National Environmental Management Act, 1998 (Act 107 of 1998) and Regulations thereto, as the case may be, for the development of this township.

1.9 NATIONAL HERITAGE RESOURCE ACT

The township owner shall at his own expense comply with the provisions of the National Heritage Resource Act, 25 of 1999.

1.10 RECEIVING AND DISPOSAL OF STORMWATER

The township owner shall arrange the stormwater drainage of the township in such a way as to fit in with that of adjacent roads and he shall receive and dispose of the storm water running off or being diverted from the road.

The Service Report containing the stormwater design proposal must be submitted to the Municipality for approval at the time of the application, i.e. before Township Proclamation.

1.11 CONSOLIDATION OF ERVEN

The Township Owner of this township being Clubview Extension 102 and the Township Owner of Clubview Extension 114 has entered into an agreement for the establishment of a sectional title development on the subject erven of Clubview Extension 102 and 114.

The township owner shall therefore at his own expense, after the proclamation of the township but prior to the development of any erf/unit in the township and prior or simultaneously with the issuing of a section 82 certificate contemplated in the Ordinance, have Erven 1246 and 1247 in the township consolidated, to the satisfaction of the local authority. Which consolidation shall be read with condition 1.11 in Clubview Extension 114, which requires that Erven 1273 and 1274 shall be consolidated by the township owner of Clubview Extension 114.

The City of Tshwane hereby grants its consent for the consolidation in respect of Section 92(2) (a) of Ordinance 15 of 1986.

1.12 NOTARIAL TIE OF ERVEN

The Township owner shall, at its own costs, after proclamation of the township but prior to the development of any erf/unit in the township have the consolidated Erf (Erven 1246 and 1247) of Clubview Extension 102 as contemplated in condition 1.11 above notarially tied to the consolidated Erf (Erven 1273 and 1274) Clubview Extension 114 for purposes of securing one electrical connection, one water connection, one sewer connection, one point of access, communal recreation and open space and to open a sectional title scheme over the townships of Clubview Extension 102 and 114.

Provided that neither Erf 1246 nor Erf 1247 shall be sold and or transferred nor shall any registration transactions be registered until and unless the properties have been consolidated and notarially tied as contemplated above which consolidation and notarial tie may be done simultaneously.

Both Clubview Extension 102 and Clubview 114 shall be proclaimed simultaneously and the one shall not be proclaimed nor any rights exercised without the other.

1.13 PROVISION OF OPEN SPACE AND/OR ENDOWMENT

Payable to the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality.

The township owner has agreed to the provision of an open area of 2285m² on the consolidated erf to be developed and kept free of structures and shall be indicated on the Site Development Plan, such area shall be developed by the applicant, as well as the payment of endowment of R104 000.00 for an area of 217m² in terms of Regulation 44(1) of the Town-planning and Townships Regulations to the Municipality. The amount for this area shall be used by the Municipality for the acquisition of land for park and/or open space purposes.

If at any time, the area is not available for open space purposes, the developer or the successor in title shall pay in terms of Section 98(2) of the Ordinance, 1886 read with Regulation 44(1) of the Town-planning and Townships Regulations an endowment amount to the City of Tshwane.

The said endowment amount shall be payable in accordance with the provisions of Section 81 of the town-planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986).

1.14 DEMOLITION OF BUILDINGS AND STRUCTURES

When required by the City of Tshwane to do so, the township owner shall at his own expense cause to be demolished to the satisfaction of the Municipality all existing buildings and structures situated within building line reserves and side spaces or over common boundaries, or dilapidated structures.

2. CONDITIONS TO BE COMPLIED WITH BEFORE THE ERVEN IN THE TOWNSHIP BECOME REGISTRABLE

2.1 INSTALLATION OF INTERNAL AND EXTERNAL SERVICES

A certificate issued in terms of section 82 of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance (Ordinance 15 of 1986) must be lodged with the first transfer or with any other act of registration such as the issuing of a Certificate of Title.

The township applicant shall install and provide internal engineering services in the township as provided for in the services agreement.

The Local Authority shall install and provide external engineering services for the township as provided for in the services agreement.

2.2 RESTRICTIONS ON THE ALIENATION OF LAND

No erf and or unit, nor any sectional title scheme or a Certificate of Registered title shall be registered in the township or be dealt with otherwise until the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality certifies that the developer has complied with these conditions of establishment, the payment of any bulk- or other engineering services including any amounts due and payable for the provision of parks and opens spaces and the conditions as contemplated in section 3 of these conditions.

2.3 THE DEVELOPER'S OBLIGATIONS

2.3.1 PROVISION OF ENGINEERING DRAWINGS

The developer must submit to the City of Tshwane complete engineering drawings in respect of internal sewers and sewer connection points and complete engineering drawings in respect of the internal road and storm water sewers as well as water and electricity services, prior to the commencement of the construction of the said services.

2.3.2 PROVISION OF A CERTIFICATE BY A PROFESSIONAL ENGINEER

Before any erf is transferred, the City of Tshwane must be provided with a certificate by a Professional Engineer for water, sewerage, electricity, and the internal road and storm water sewers, in which it is certified that the internal engineering services have been completed and that the engineers accept liability for the services. The City of Tshwane may at its own discretion allow an exception in respect of the internal road and storm water sewers. If this is the case, the developer must give the City of Tshwane an undertaking that the developer will complete this service on or before a certain date and must provide the City of Tshwane with a guarantee issued by a recognized financial institution.

No building plans will be approved before the services are completed and (if applicable) taken over by the divisions of the Public Works and Infrastructure Development Department.

2.3.3 MAINTENANCE PERIOD AND GUARANTEE

A maintenance period of 12 (twelve) months commences when the last of the internal engineering services (i.e. water, sewerage, electricity, and the road and stormwater services) have been completed. The developer must submit proof to the Municipality that:

2.3.3.1 the Municipality has been furnished with a maintenance guarantee, issued by a recognised financial institution, in respect of poor workmanship and / or materials with regard to the sewer and water services, which guarantee must be for an amount that is equal to 10% of the contract cost of these services, prior to the commence date of the contract.

3. DISPOSAL OF EXISTING CONDITIONS OF TITLE

All erven shall be made subject to existing conditions and servitudes, if any;

3.1 including the following conditions and servitude which affect Erven 1246 and 1247 in the township:

"A.1 The reservation in favour of LYTTELTON TOWNSHIPS (PROPRIETARY) LIMITED. of all trading rights in respect of the said property.

A.2. The said land shall not be entitled to any riparian rights to water from the Hennops River.

A. 3 Subject to the terms of Notarial Deed No. 285/1934-S, whereby certain rights of way-leave for the convenience of electricity were granted over the remaining extent of the Eastern Portion of the farm Zwartkop, whereof the property hereby transferred forms part."

B. SUBJECT to the following condition imposed by the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality in terms of Ordinance 20 of 1986:

The owner or his successors in title may not affect any development on the subject property, prior to the compliance of the geological conditions imposed by the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality."

4. CONDITIONS OF TITLE

4.1 THE ERVEN MENTIONED BELOW SHALL BE SUBJECT TO THE CONDITION AS INDICATED, LAID DOWN BY THE CITY OF TSHWANE IN TERMS OF THE PROVISIONS OF THE TOWN-PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986)

4.1.1 ALL ERVEN

4.1.1.1 The erf shall be subject to a servitude, 3 m wide, for municipal services (water, sewer, electricity and stormwater) (hereinafter referred to as "the services"), in favour of the Municipality, along any two boundaries, except a street boundary and, in the case of a panhandle erf, an additional servitude for municipal purposes, 3m wide, over the entrance portion of the erf, if and when required by the Municipality: Provided that the Municipality may waive any such servitude.

4.1.1.2 No buildings or other structures may be erected within the aforesaid servitude area and no trees with large roots may be planted within the area of such servitude or within a distance of 2m from thereof.

4.1.1.3 The City of Tshwane shall be entitled to temporarily deposit on the land adjoining the aforesaid servitude, any material it excavates during the laying, maintenance or removal of such services and other works which in its discretion it regards necessary, and furthermore the City of Tshwane shall be entitled to reasonable access to the said property for the aforesaid purpose, subject to the provision that the City of Tshwane shall make good any damage caused during the laying, maintenance or removal of such services and other works.

4.2 CONDITIONS OF TITLE IN FAVOUR OF THIRD PARTIES TO BE REGISTERED/ CREATED ON FIRST REGISTRATION OF THE ERVEN CONCERNED

No erf in the township may be transferred unless the following requirements have been complied with and the following conditions and servitudes are registered:

4.2.1 ERVEN 1246 AND 1247

4.2.1.1 As this erf forms part of the area that is underlain by dolomite, the owner/developer shall make any prospective buyer/tenant aware of the risk involved in developing on dolomite. The developer may make use of literature at the disposal of the investigator, together with a list of precautionary measures and monitoring schedules in order to ensure that the prospective buyer/tenant understands how to manage dolomite stability risk responsibility.

4.2.1.2 The notarial tie of the consolidated Erf (Erven 1246 and 1247) of Clubview Extension 102 to the consolidated Erf (Erven 1273 and 1274) Clubview Extension 114 for purposes of securing one electrical connection, one water connection, one sewer connection, one point of access, communal recreation and open space and to open a sectional title scheme over the townships of Clubview Extension 102 and 114 shall not be cancelled without the consent of the Municipality being obtained.

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 2200 OF 2016**CITY OF TSHWANE TSHWANE AMENDMENT SCHEME 3534T**

It is hereby notified in terms of the provisions of Section 125(1) of the Town-planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986), that the City of Tshwane has approved an amendment scheme with regard to the land in the township of Clubview Extension 114, being an amendment of the Tshwane Town-planning Scheme, 2008.

Map 3 and the scheme clauses of this amendment scheme are filed with the Strategic Executive Director: Group Legal Services, and are open to inspection during normal office hours.

This amendment is known as Tshwane Amendment Scheme 3534T.

(13/2/Clubview x114 (3534T))
__ DECEMBER 2016

SED: GROUP LEGAL SERVICES
(Notice 272/2016)

PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 2200 VAN 2016**STAD TSHWANE TSHWANE wYSIGINGSKEMA 3534T**

Hierby word ingevolge die bepalings van Artikel 125(1) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986), bekend gemaak dat die Stad Tshwane 'n wysigingskema met betrekking tot die grond in die dorp Clubview Uitbreiding 114, synde 'n wysiging van die Tshwane dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008, goedgekeur het.

Kaart 3 en die skemaklousules van hierdie wysigingskema word deur die Hoofregsadviseur, in bewaring gehou en lê gedurende gewone kantoorure ter insae.

Hierdie wysiging staan bekend as Tshwane wysigingskema 3534T.

(13/2/Clubview x114 (3534T))
__ DESEMBER 2016

SUD: GROEP REGSDIENSTE
(Kennisgewing 272/2016)

=====

CITY OF TSHWANE

DECLARATION OF CLUBVIEW EXTENSION 114 AS APPROVED TOWNSHIP

In terms of Section 103 of the Town-planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance No 15 of 1986), the City of Tshwane hereby declares the township of Clubview Extension 114 to be an approved township, subject to the conditions as set out in the Schedule hereto.

(13/2/Clubview x114 (3534T))

SCHEDULE

CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH THE APPLICATION MADE BY PROPVENT 2 (PROPRIETARY) LIMITED, IN TERMS OF THE PROVISIONS OF CHAPTER III: PART C OF THE TOWN-PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986), FOR PERMISSION TO ESTABLISH A TOWNSHIP ON THE REMAINDER OF PORTION 79 OF THE FARM ZWARTKOP 356JR, PROVINCE OF GAUTENG, HAS BEEN GRANTED

1. CONDITIONS OF ESTABLISHMENT**1.1 NAME**

The name of the township shall be Clubview Extension 114.

1.2 DESIGN

The township shall consist of erven, parks and streets as indicated on General Plan SG No 3816/2015.

1.3 PRECAUTIONARY MEASURES

1.3.1 The township owner shall appoint a competent person(s) to compile:-

- (i) A CONSTRUCTION REPORT, which must include the mapping details of the trenches and the revised stability map, confirming the conditions on site and the positioning of structures and wet services. A table indicating the stand sizes, risk classification and D designation for each stand within the township must be included. Certification on the method of backfilling of the boreholes must also be included.
- (ii) A DOLOMITE RISK MANAGEMENT PLAN, specific to the development must be submitted to the Municipality for approval.

1.3.2 The township owner is responsible to facilitate the procedure to transfer the responsibility for the management of the Dolomite Risk Management plan legally to a representative Body Corporate or similar entity, as applicable.

1.3.3 The township owner shall at its own expense, make arrangements with the Municipality, in order to ensure that-

- (i) water will not dam up, that the entire surface of the township area is drained properly and that streets are sealed effectively with tar, cement or bitumen to the satisfaction of the Municipality; and
- (ii) trenches and excavations for foundations, pipes, cables or for any other purposes, are properly refilled with damp soil in layers not thicker than 150mm, and compacted until the same grade of compaction as that of the surrounding material is obtained, to the satisfaction of the Municipality.

1.4 REMOVAL OR REPLACEMENT OF MUNICIPAL SERVICES

Should it become necessary to move or replace any existing municipal services as a result of the establishment of the township, the cost thereof shall be borne by the township owner.

1.5 REMOVAL OF LITTER

The township owner shall at his own expense have all litter within the township area removed to the satisfaction of the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality, when required to do so by the Municipality.

1.6 REMOVAL AND/OR REPLACEMENT OF ESKOM POWER LINES

Should it become necessary to remove and/or replace any existing power lines of Eskom as a result of the establishment of the township, the cost thereof shall be borne by the township owner.

1.7 REMOVAL AND/OR REPLACEMENT OF TELKOM SERVICES

Should it become necessary to remove and/or replace any existing TELKOM services as a result of the establishment of the township, the cost thereof shall be borne by the township owner.

1.8 COMPLIANCE WITH CONDITIONS IMPOSED BY GDARD

The township owner shall at his own expense comply with all the conditions imposed by the Gauteng Department of Agriculture and Rural Development, if applicable, those by which exemption has been granted from compliance with regulations No 1182 and 1183, promulgated in terms of sections 21, 22 and 26 of the Environmental Conservation Act, (Act 73 of 1989) or the National Environmental Management Act, 1998 (Act 107 of 1998) and Regulations thereto, as the case may be, for the development of the township.

1.9 NATIONAL HERITAGE RESOURCE ACT

The township owner shall at his own expense comply with the provisions of the National Heritage Resource Act, 25 of 1999.

1.10 RECEIVING AND DISPOSAL OF STORMWATER

The township owner shall arrange the stormwater drainage of the township in such a way as to fit in with that of adjacent roads and he shall receive and dispose of the storm water running off or being diverted from the road.

The Service Report containing the stormwater design proposal must be submitted to the Municipality for approval at the time of the application, i.e. before Township Proclamation.

1.11 CONSOLIDATION OF ERVEN

The Township Owner of this township being Clubview Extension 114 and the Township Owner of Clubview Extension 102 has entered into an agreement for the establishment of a sectional title development on the subject erven of Clubview Extension 102 and 114.

The township owner shall therefore at his own expense, after the proclamation of the township but prior to the development of any erf/unit in the township and prior or simultaneously with the issuing of a section 82 certificate contemplated in the Ordinance, have Erven 1273 and 1274 in the township consolidated, to the satisfaction of the local authority. Which consolidation shall be read with condition

1.11 in Clubview Extension 102, which requires that Erven 1246 and 1247 shall be consolidated by the township owner of Clubview Extension 102.

The City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality hereby grants its consent for the consolidation in respect of Section 92(2) (a) of Ordinance 15 of 1986.

1.12 NOTARIAL TIE OF ERVEN

The Township owner shall, at its own costs, after proclamation of the township but prior to the development of any erf/unit in the township have the consolidated erf (Erven 1273 and 1274) Clubview Extension 114 as contemplated in condition 1.11 above notarially tied to the consolidated Erf (Erven 1246 and 1247) of Clubview Extension 102 for purposes of securing one electrical connection, one water connection, one sewer connection, one point of access, communal recreation and open space and to open a sectional title scheme over the townships of Clubview Extension 102 and 114.

Provided that neither Erf 1273 nor Erf 1274 shall be sold and or transferred nor shall any registration transactions be registered until and unless the properties have been consolidated and notarially tied as contemplated above which consolidation and notarial tie may be done simultaneously.

Both Clubview Extension 102 and Clubview 114 shall be proclaimed simultaneously and the one shall not be proclaimed nor any rights exercised without the other.

1.13 PROVISION OF OPEN SPACE AND/OR ENDOWMENT

Payable to the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality.

The township owner has agreed to the provision of an open area of 1770 m² on the consolidated erf to be developed and kept free of structures and shall be indicated on the Site Development Plan, such area shall be developed by the applicant, as well as the payment of endowment of R293 000,00 for an area of 912m² in terms of Regulation 44(1) of the Town-planning and Townships Regulations to the Municipality. The amount for this area shall be used by the Municipality for the acquisition of land for park and/or open space purposes.

If at any time, the area is not available for open space purposes, the developer or the successor in title shall pay in terms of Section 98(2) of the Ordinance, 1886 read with Regulation 44(1) of the Town-planning and Townships Regulations an endowment amount to the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality.

The said endowment amount shall be payable in accordance with the provisions of Section 81 of the town-planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986).

1.14 DEMOLITION OF BUILDINGS AND STRUCTURES

When required by the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality to do so, the township owner shall at his own expense cause to be demolished to the satisfaction of the Municipality all existing buildings and structures situated within building line reserves and side spaces or over common boundaries, or dilapidated structures.

2. CONDITIONS TO BE COMPLIED WITH BEFORE THE ERVEN IN THE TOWNSHIP BECOME REGISTRABLE

2.1 INSTALLATION OF INTERNAL AND EXTERNAL SERVICES

A certificate issued in terms of section 82 of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance (Ordinance 15 of 1986) must be lodged with the first transfer or with any other act of registration such as the issuing of a Certificate of Title.

The township applicant shall install and provide internal engineering services in the township as provided for in the services agreement.

The Local Authority shall install and provide external engineering services for the township as provided for in the services agreement.

2.2 RESTRICTIONS ON THE ALIENATION OF LAND

Regardless the issuing of a certificate as contemplated in section 82(1)(b)(ii)(cc) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986), no erf in the township may be transferred or be dealt with otherwise until the City of Tshwane certifies that the developer has complied with the provisions of condition 2.3.

2.3 THE DEVELOPER'S OBLIGATIONS

2.3.1 PROVISION OF ENGINEERING DRAWINGS

The developer must submit to the City of Tshwane complete engineering drawings in respect of internal sewers and sewer connection points and complete engineering drawings in respect of the internal road and storm water sewers as well as water and electricity services, prior to the commencement of the construction of the said services.

2.3.2 PROVISION OF A CERTIFICATE BY A PROFESSIONAL ENGINEER

Before any erf is transferred, the City of Tshwane must be provided with a certificate by a Professional Engineer for water, sewerage, electricity, and the internal road and storm water sewers, in which it is certified that the internal engineering services have been completed and that the engineers accept liability for the services. The City of Tshwane

may at its own discretion allow an exception in respect of the internal road and storm water sewers. If this is the case, the developer must give the City of Tshwane an undertaking that the developer will complete this service on or before a certain date and must provide the City of Tshwane with a guarantee issued by a recognized financial institution.

No building plans will be approved before the services are completed and (if applicable) taken over by the divisions of the Public Works and Infrastructure Development Department.

2.3.3 MAINTENANCE PERIOD AND GUARANTEE

A maintenance period of 12 (twelve) months commences when the last of the internal engineering services (i.e. water, sewerage, electricity, and the road and stormwater services) have been completed. The developer must submit proof to the Municipality that:

2.3.3.1 the Municipality has been furnished with a maintenance guarantee, issued by a recognised financial institution, in respect of poor workmanship and / or materials with regard to the sewer and water services, which guarantee must be for an amount that is equal to 10% of the contract cost of these services, prior to the commence date of the contract.

3. DISPOSAL OF EXISTING CONDITIONS OF TITLE

All erven shall be made subject to existing conditions and servitudes, if any;

(a) including the following conditions and servitude which affect Erven 1273 and 1274 in the township:

- “1. *The reservation In favour of LYTTELTON TOWNSHIPS (PROPRIETARY) LIMITED. of all trading rights in respect of the said property.*
2. *The said land shall not be entitled to any riparian rights to water from the Hennops River.*
3. *Subject to the terms of Notarial Deed No. 285/1934-S, whereby certain rights of way- leave for the convenience of electricity were granted over the remaining extent of the Eastern Portion of the farm Zwartkop, whereof the property hereby transferred forms part.”*

4. CONDITIONS OF TITLE

4.1 THE ERVEN MENTIONED BELOW SHALL BE SUBJECT TO THE CONDITION AS INDICATED, LAID DOWN BY THE CITY OF TSHWANE IN TERMS OF THE PROVISIONS OF THE TOWN-PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986)

4.1.1 ALL ERVEN

- (a) The erf shall be subject to a servitude, 3 m wide, for municipal services (water, sewer, electricity and stormwater) (hereinafter referred to as "the services"), in favour of the Municipality, along any two boundaries, except a street boundary and, in the case of a panhandle erf, an additional servitude for municipal purposes, 3m wide, over the entrance portion of the erf, if and when required by the Municipality: Provided that the Municipality may waive any such servitude.
- (b) No buildings or other structures may be erected within the aforesaid servitude area and no trees with large roots may be planted within the area of such servitude or within a distance of 2m from thereof.
- (c) The City of Tshwane shall be entitled to temporarily deposit on the land adjoining the aforesaid servitude, any material it excavates during the laying, maintenance or removal of such services and other works which in its discretion it regards necessary, and furthermore the City of Tshwane

shall be entitled to reasonable access to the said property for the aforesaid purpose, subject to the provision that the City of Tshwane shall make good any damage caused during the laying, maintenance or removal of such services and other works.

4.1.2 ERF 1273

The erf shall be subject to a 4-meter wide servitude for municipal purposes alongside Von Willich Avenue as indicated on the General Plan.

4.1.3 ERF 1274

(a) The erf shall be subject to a 4-meter wide servitude for municipal purposes alongside Von Willich Avenue as indicated on the General Plan.

(b) The erf shall be subject to 2-meter wide stormwater servitude alongside the south-eastern boundary as indicated on the General Plan.

4.2 CONDITIONS OF TITLE IN FAVOUR OF THIRD PARTIES TO BE REGISTERED/
CREATED ON FIRST REGISTRATION OF THE ERVEN CONCERNED

No erf in the township may be transferred unless the following requirements have been complied with and the following conditions and servitudes are registered:

4.2.1 ERVEN 1273 AND 1274

(a) As this erf forms part of the area that is underlain by dolomite, the owner/developer shall make any prospective buyer/tenant aware of the risk involved in developing on dolomite. The developer may make use of literature at the disposal of the investigator, together with a list of precautionary measures and monitoring schedules in order to ensure that the prospective buyer/tenant understands how to manage dolomite stability risk responsibility.

(b) The notarial tie of the consolidated Erf (Erven 1246 and 1247) of Clubview Extension 102 to the consolidated Erf (Erven 1273 and 1274) Clubview Extension 114 for purposes of securing one electrical connection, one water connection, one sewer connection, one point of access, communal recreation and open space and to open a sectional title scheme over the townships of Clubview Extension 102 and 114 shall not be cancelled without the consent of the Municipality being obtained.

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 2201 OF 2016**EKURHULENI METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY****EKURHULENI AMENDMENT SCHEME E0268****PORTION 2 OF ERF 3 ORIELTOWNSHIP**

It is hereby notified that in terms of Section 57(1) of the Town Planning and Township Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance No. 15 of 1986) that the Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality has approved the amendment of the Ekurhuleni Town Planning Scheme, 2014, by the rezoning Portion of 2 of Erf 3, Oriel from "Residential 1" to "Business 3" for offices only excluding a medical suite, subject to certain conditions.

The amendment scheme documents will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the offices of the Head of Department: City Planning, Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality, and at the offices of the Area Manager: Edenvale CCC, Edenvale Civic Centre.

This Amendment Scheme shall come into operation 56 days from the date of publication of this notice.

Khaya Ngema, City Manager
2nd Floor, Head Office Building,
Cnr Cross & Roses Streets,
Germiston

Notice No. ____/2016

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 2202 OF 2016**GAUTENG REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ACT, 1996****PORTION 1 OF ERF 338 BEDFORDVIEW EXTENSION 79 TOWNSHIP**

It is hereby notified in terms of the provisions of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, Act 3 of 1996, that the Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality has approved that condition a), b), c), d), e), f), h), i), k), l) in the Deed of Transfer no. T000002285/2015 be removed.

The details of the approval are filed with the Area Manager: City Planning, Edenvale Customer Care Centre, corner of Van Riebeeck Avenue and Hendrik Potgieter Street, Edenvale, and are open for inspection at all reasonable times.

Imogen Mashazi, City Manager
Civic Centre, P.O. Box 25 Edenvale, 1610
Date :
Notice No :

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 2203 OF 2016**EKURHULENI METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY
GAUTENG REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ACT, 1996
ERF 22 SEBENZA TOWNSHIP**

It is hereby notified in terms of Section 6(8) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996 (Act 3 of 1996), that the Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality has approved the removal of condition 2 (c) in deed of transfer (T 37301/2014).

The application as approved will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the offices of the Head of Department: City Planning, Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality, and at the offices of the Area Manager: Edenvale Civic Centre: City Planning Department.

Imogen Mashazi, Acting City Manager
2nd Floor, Head Office Building,
Cnr Cross & Roses Streets,
Germiston

Notice No. ____/2016

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 2204 OF 2016**EKURHULENI METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY
EKURHULENI TOWN PLANNING SCHEME, 2014
EKURHULENI AMENDMENT SCHEME E0228**

It is hereby notified in terms of section 57(1) (a) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986), that the Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality has approved the amendment of the Ekurhuleni Town Planning Scheme, 2014 by the rezoning of Erf 187 St Andrews Extension 10 Township, from "Residential 1", to "Business 3", for offices excluding medical suites, subject to conditions.

The amendment scheme documents will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the offices of the Head of Department: City Planning, Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality, and at the offices of the Area Manager: Edenvale, Edenvale Civic Centre.

This amendment scheme is known as Ekurhuleni Amendment Scheme E0228. This Scheme shall come into operation on the date of publication of this notice.

Imogen Mashazi, Acting City Manager
2nd Floor, Head Office Building,
Cnr Cross & Roses Streets,
Germiston

Notice No. ____/2016

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 2205 OF 2016
EKURHULENI METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY
EKURHULENI TOWN PLANNING SCHEME, 2014
EKURHULENI AMENDMENT SCHEME A0128

It is hereby notified in terms of Section 56 of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 that the Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality has approved for the rezoning of Erf 454 Alberton Township from "Residential 1" to "Residential 3" to allow 13 Dwelling Units.

The amendment scheme documents will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the offices of the Head of Department: City Planning, Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality, and at the offices of the Area Manager: Alberton Civic Centre; as well as the Gauteng Provincial Government, office of the Premier, Gauteng Planning Division.

This amendment scheme was previously known as Alberton Amendment Scheme 2438 and is now known as Ekurhuleni Amendment Scheme A0128. The abovementioned approval shall come into operation within 56 days of the date of this notice.

Dr Imogen Mashazi, Acting City Manager, 2nd Floor, Head Office Building, Cnr Cross & Roses Streets, Germiston

Notice No. A057/2016

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 2206 OF 2016
EKURHULENI METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY
REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ACT, 1996: ERF 610 RACEVIEW

It is hereby notified in terms of section 6(8) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996 that the Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality has approved that **Conditions 2(1)-(6) and 2 (8)-(12) from deed of transfer T15634/2015** in respect of Erf 610 Raceview Township, be removed.

The abovementioned approval shall come into operation within 56 days of the date of this notice.

Dr Imogen Mashazi, Acting City Manager, 2nd Floor, Head Office Building, Cnr Cross & Rosses Streets, Germiston

Notice No. A058/2016

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 2207 OF 2016**EKURHULENI METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY
EKURHULENI TOWN PLANNING SCHEME, 2014
EKURHULENI AMENDMENT SCHEME A0189**

It is hereby notified in terms of section 57(1)(a) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986) read together with the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 16 of 2013, that the Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality has approved the amendment of the Ekurhuleni Town Planning Scheme, 2014 by the rezoning of Erf 2418 Meyersdal Extension 12 Township from "Social services" (clinic, consulting rooms and associated offices) with a gross leasable floor area of 770m² to "Social services" solely for a medical clinic (for eye, ear, nose, throat and associated disciplines), associated theatre, medical consulting rooms, associated offices and a coffee shop, subject to conditions.

The amendment scheme documents will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the offices of the Head of Department: City Planning, Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality, and at the offices of the Area Manager: M J van Staden, Alberton Civic Centre; as well as at the Gauteng Provincial Government, Office of the Premier, Gauteng Planning Division.

This amendment scheme was previously known as Ekurhuleni Amendment Scheme A0133 and is now known as Ekurhuleni Amendment Scheme A0189. This Scheme shall come into operation from the date of publication of this notice.

Dr Imogen Mashazi, Acting City Manager, 2nd Floor, Head Office Building, Cnr Cross & Rosses Streets, Germiston

Notice No. A059/2016

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 2208 OF 2016**EKURHULENI METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY
KEMPTON PARK CUSTOMER CARE CENTRE
EKURHULENI AMENDMENT SCHEME K0320**

The Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality (Kempton Park Customer Care Centre) hereby gives notice in terms of Section 57(1)(a) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986), that the application for the rezoning of Erf 2357 Kempton Park Extension 8 from "Residential 1" to "Business 3" excluding medical consulting rooms, subject to certain conditions, has been approved.

Map 3 and the scheme clauses of the amendment scheme will be open for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Head of Department, Department of Economic Development: Gauteng Provincial Government, 8th Floor Corner House, 63 Fox Street, Johannesburg, 2000, as well as the Manager City Planning, Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality (Kempton Park Customer Care Centre), 5th Floor, Civic Centre, c/o CR Swart Drive and Pretoria Road, Kempton Park.

This amendment scheme is known as Ekurhuleni Amendment Scheme K0320, and shall come into operation on date of publication of this notice.

Dr Imogen Mashazi, City Manager:
Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality, Germiston, Private Bag X1069, Germiston, 1400
Notice DP.70.2016 [15/2/7/K K0320]

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 2209 OF 2016

EKURHULENI METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY
KEMPTON PARK CUSTOMER CARE CENTRE
EKURHULENI AMENDMENT SCHEME K0262

The Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality (Kempton Park Customer Care Centre) hereby gives notice in terms of Section 57(1)(a) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986), that the application for the rezoning Erven 766, 767 and 1696 Bonaeropark from respectively "Business 2" and "Parking" to "Business 2", subject to certain conditions, has been approved.

Amendment Scheme Annexure will be open for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Head of Department, Department of Economic Development: Gauteng Provincial Government, 8th Floor Corner House, 63 Fox Street, Johannesburg, 2000, as well as the Manager City Planning, Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality (Kempton Park Customer Care Centre), 5th Floor, Civic Centre, c/o CR Swart Drive and Pretoria Road, Kempton Park.

This amendment scheme is known as Ekurhuleni Amendment Scheme K0262, and shall come into operation on date of publication of this notice.

Dr Imogen Mashazi, City Manager:

Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality, Germiston, Private Bag X1069, Germiston, 1400
Notice DP.72.2016 [15/2/7/K K0262]

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 2210 OF 2016

EKURHULENI METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY
KEMPTON PARK CUSTOMER CARE CENTRE
EKURHULENI AMENDMENT SCHEME K0233

The Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality (Kempton Park Customer Care Centre) hereby gives notice in terms of Section 57(1)(a) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986), that the application for the rezoning of Erf 155 Bredell Extension 25 from "Recreation" for a hotel, conference centre and dwelling units to "Recreation" for a hotel and conference centre only, subject to certain conditions, has been approved.

Amendment Scheme Annexure will be open for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Head of Department, Department of Economic Development: Gauteng Provincial Government, 8th Floor Corner House, 63 Fox Street, Johannesburg, 2000, as well as the Manager City Planning, Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality (Kempton Park Customer Care Centre), 5th Floor, Civic Centre, c/o CR Swart Drive and Pretoria Road, Kempton Park.

This amendment scheme is known as Ekurhuleni Amendment Scheme K0233, and shall come into operation on date of publication of this notice.

Dr Imogen Mashazi, City Manager:

Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality, Germiston, Private Bag X1069, Germiston, 1400
Notice DP.71.2016 [15/2/7/K K0233]

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 2211 OF 2016

DECLARATION AS AN APPROVED TOWNSHIP

- A. In terms of section 103 of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986), the City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality declares **OLIEVENPOORT EXTENSION 13** to be an approved township, subject to the conditions set out in the Schedule hereto.

SCHEDULE

STATEMENT OF THE CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH THE APPLICATION MADE BY BERGKRIEK PROPERTIES CC (REGISTRATION NUMBER CK 2007/178366/23) (HEREINAFTER REFERRED TO AS THE TOWNSHIP OWNER) UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF CHAPTER III OF THE TOWN-PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986), FOR PERMISSION TO ESTABLISH A TOWNSHIP ON PORTION 711 (A PORTION OF PORTION 2) OF THE FARM OLIEVENHOUTPOORT 196 IQ, GAUTENG PROVINCE HAS BEEN APPROVED.

1. CONDITIONS TO BE COMPLIED WITH PRIOR TO THE OPENING OF THE TOWNSHIP REGISTER AND THE DECLARATION OF THE TOWNSHIP AS AN APPROVED TOWNSHIP.

1. CONDITIONS OF ESTABLISHMENT.

(1) NAME

The name of the township is **Olievenpoort Extension 13**.

(2) DESIGN

The township consists of erven and roads as indicated on General Plan No. 225/2016.

(3) PROVISION AND INSTALLATION OF ENGINEERING SERVICES

The township owner shall make the necessary arrangements with the local authority for the provision and installation of all engineering services of which the local authority is the supplier, as well as the construction of roads and stormwater drainage in and for the township, to the satisfaction of the local authority.

(4) GAUTENG PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT (DEPARTMENT OF ROADS AND TRANSPORT)

(a) Should the development of the township not be completed before 12 April 2016, the application to establish the township, shall be resubmitted to the Department of Roads and Transport for reconsideration.

(b) If however, before the expiry date mentioned in (a) above, circumstances change in such a manner that roads and/or PWV routes under the control of the said Department are affected by the proposed layout of the township, the township owner shall resubmit the application for the purpose of fulfillment of the requirements of the controlling authority in terms of the provisions of Section 48 of the Gauteng Transport Infrastructure Act, 2001 (Act 8 of 2001).

(5) NATIONAL GOVERNMENT (DEPARTMENT: MINERAL RESOURCES)

Should the development of the township not be completed before 28 March 2021, the application to establish the township, shall be resubmitted to the Department : Mineral Resources for reconsideration.

(6) ACCESS

(a) Access to or egress from the township shall be provided to the satisfaction of the local authority and/or Johannesburg Roads Agency (Pty) Ltd.

(b) No access to or egress from the township shall be permitted via the line of no access, as indicated on layout plan No. 04/6211/O13: Provided that temporary access shall be permitted over Erf 415 until The Lane has been constructed along the eastern boundary of the township.

(7) ACCEPTANCE AND DISPOSAL OF STORMWATER DRAINAGE

The township owner shall arrange for the stormwater drainage of the township to fit in with that of the adjacent road and all stormwater running off or being diverted from the road shall be received and disposed of.

(8) REFUSE REMOVAL

The township owner shall provide sufficient refuse collection points in the township and shall make arrangements to the satisfaction of the local authority for the removal of all refuse.

(9) REMOVAL OR REPLACEMENT OF EXISTING SERVICES

If, by reason of the establishment of the township, it should be necessary to remove or replace any existing municipal, TELKOM and/or ESKOM services, the cost of such removal or replacement shall be borne by the township owner.

(10) DEMOLITION OF BUILDINGS AND STRUCTURES

The township owner shall at its own costs cause all existing buildings and structures situated within the building line reserves, side spaces or over common boundaries to be demolished to the satisfaction of the local authority, when requested thereto by the local authority.

(11) RESTRICTION ON THE TRANSFER OF ERVEN

Erven 413, 414 and 415 shall, prior to or simultaneously with registration of the first transfer of an erf/unit in the township and at the costs of the township owner, be transferred only to Osprey Estate Home Owners Association (Registration number 2015/44807/07) incorporated for the township which Association shall have full responsibility for the functioning and proper maintenance of the said erven and the engineering services within the said erven.

(12) ENDOWMENT

The township owner shall, (if applicable) in terms of the provisions of Section 98(2) and Regulation 44 of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986), pay a lump sum as endowment to the local authority for the shortfall in the provision of land for a park (public open space).

(13) OBLIGATIONS WITH REGARD TO ENGINEERING SERVICES AND RESTRICTION REGARDING THE ALIENATION, TRANSFER, CONSOLIDATION AND/OR NOTARIAL TIE OF ERVEN

(a) The township owner shall at its own costs and to the satisfaction of the local authority, remove all refuse, building rubble and/or other materials from Erven 413, 414 and 415, prior to the transfer of the erf/erven in the name of Osprey Estate Home Owners Association (Registration number 2015/44807/07).

(b) The township owner shall, at its own costs and to the satisfaction of the local authority, design, provide and construct all engineering services including the internal roads and the stormwater reticulation, within the boundaries of the township. Erven and/or units in the township, may not be alienated or transferred into the name of a purchaser nor shall a Certificate of Registered Title be registered in the name of the township owner, prior to the local authority certifying to the Registrar of Deeds that these engineering services had been provided and installed; and

(c) The township owner shall, within such period as the local authority may determine, fulfil its obligations in respect of the provision of electricity, water and sanitary services as well as the construction of roads and stormwater drainage and the installation of systems therefor, as previously agreed upon between the township owner and the local authority. Erven and/or units in the township, may not be alienated or transferred into the name of a purchaser nor shall a Certificate of Registered Title be registered in the name of the township owner, prior to the local authority certifying to the Registrar of Deeds that sufficient guarantees/cash contributions in respect of the supply of engineering services by the township owner, have been submitted or paid to the said local authority; and

(d) Notwithstanding the provisions of clause 3.A. (1) hereunder, the township owner shall, at its costs and to the satisfaction of the local authority, survey and register all servitudes required to protect the engineering services provided, constructed and/or installed as contemplated above. Erven and/or units in the township, may not be alienated or transferred into the name of a purchaser neither shall a Certificate of Registered Title be registered in the name of the township owner, prior to the local authority certifying to the Registrar of Deeds that these engineering services had been or will be protected to the satisfaction of the local authority.

2. DISPOSAL OF EXISTING CONDITIONS OF TITLE.

All erven shall be made subject to existing conditions and servitudes, if any.

3. CONDITIONS OF TITLE.

A. Conditions of Title imposed by the local authority in terms of the provisions of the Town-planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986).

(1) ALL ERVEN (EXCEPT ERF 413)

(a) Each erf is subject to a servitude, 2m wide, in favour of the local authority, for sewerage and other municipal purposes, along any two boundaries other than a street boundary and in the case of a panhandle erf, an additional servitude for municipal purposes 2m wide across the access portion of the erf, if and when required by the local authority: Provided that the local authority may dispense with any such servitude.

(b) No building or other structure shall be erected within the aforesaid servitude area and no large rooted trees shall be planted within the area of such servitude or within 2m thereof.

(c) The local authority shall be entitled to deposit temporarily on the land adjoining the aforesaid servitude such material as may be excavated by it during the process of the construction, maintenance or removal of such sewerage mains and other works as it, in its discretion may deem necessary and shall further be entitled to reasonable access to the said land for the aforesaid purpose subject to any damage done during the process of the construction, maintenance or removal of such sewerage mains and other works being made good by the local authority.

(2) ALL ERVEN

(a) The erven lie in an area where soil conditions can affect and damage buildings and structures. Building plans submitted to the local authority for consideration shall indicate measures to be taken, to limit possible damage to buildings and structures as a result of detrimental foundation conditions. These measures shall be in accordance with the recommendation contained in the Geo-technical report for the township, unless it is proved to the local authority that such measures are unnecessary or that the same purpose can be achieved by other more effective means.

(3) ERF 413

(a) The entire erf as indicated on the General Plan, is subject to a servitude for municipal purposes and right of way in favour of the local authority.

(b) The erf shall not be alienated or transferred into the name of any purchaser other than the Osprey Estate Home Owners Association (Registration number 2015/44807/07) incorporated for the township, without the written consent of the local authority first.

(4) ERF 414

(a) The erf shall not be alienated or transferred into the name of any purchaser other than the Osprey Estate Home Owners Association (Registration number 2015/44807/07) incorporated for the township, without the written consent of the local authority first having been obtained.

(5) ERF 415

(a) The erf is subject to a temporary servitude of right of way in favour of the local authority as indicated on the General Plan: Provided that the local authority shall not maintain the servitude and provided further that the servitude may be cancelled, without payment of compensation by or to the local authority, once alternative access becomes available along The Lane and a certificate to this effect is issued by the local authority to the Registrar of Deeds.

(b) The erf is subject to a servitude for electrical purposes as indicated on the General Plan in favour of the local authority.

(c) The erf shall not be alienated or transferred into the name of any purchaser other than the Osprey Estate Home Owners Association (Registration number 2015/44807/07) incorporated for the township, without the written consent of the local authority first having been obtained.

B. Conditions of Title imposed in favour of third parties to be registered/created on the first registration of the erven concerned.

No erf in the township shall be transferred nor shall a Certificate of Registered Title be registered, unless the following conditions and/or servitudes have been registered:

(1) ALL ERVEN (EXCEPT ERVEN 413 TO 415)

Each and every owner of the erf or owner of any sub-divided portion of the erf or owner of any unit thereon, shall on transfer become and remain a member of Osprey Estate Home Owners Association (Registration number 2015/44807/07) incorporated for the purpose of the community scheme ("the Association") and shall be subject to its Memorandum of Incorporation until he/she ceases to be an owner and such owner shall not be entitled to transfer the erf or any sub divided portion thereof or any interest therein or any unit thereon, without a clearance certificate from such Association certifying that the provisions of the Memorandum of Incorporation have been complied with and the purchaser has bound himself/herself to the satisfaction of the Association to become and remain a member of the Association.

B. The City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality herewith in terms of the provisions of section 125(1)(a) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986), declares that it has approved an amendment scheme being an amendment of the Randburg Town Planning Scheme, 1976, comprising the same land as included in the township of **Olievenpoort Extension 13**. Map 3 and the scheme clauses of the amendment schemes are filed with the Executive Director: Development Planning: City of Johannesburg and are open for inspection at all reasonable times. This amendment is known as Amendment Scheme 04-6211.

PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 2211 VAN 2016

- C. Ingevolge artikel 103 van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986), verklaar die Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit hiermee die dorp **Olievenpoort Uitbreiding 13** tot 'n goedgekeurde dorp onderworpe aan die voorwaardes uiteengesit in die meegaande Bylae.

BYLAE

VERKLARING VAN DIE VOORWAARDES WAAROP DIE AANSOEK GEDOEN DEUR BERGKRIEK PROPERTIES BK (REGISTRASIENOMMER CK 2007/178366/23) (HIERNA DIE DORPSEIENAAR GENOEM) INGEVOLGE DIE BEPALINGS VAN HOOFSTUK III VAN DIE ORDONNANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE, 1986 (ORDONNANSIE 15 VAN 1986), OM TOESTEMMING OM 'N DORP TE STIG OP GEDEELTE 711 ('N GEDEELTE VAN GEDEELTE 2) VAN DIE PLAAS OLIEVENHOUTPOORT 196 I.Q., GAUTENG PROVINSIE, GOEDGEKEUR IS.

1. STIGTINGSVOORWAARDES**(1) NAAM**

Die naam van die dorp is **Olievenpoort Uitbreiding 13**.

(2) ONTWERP

Die dorp bestaan uit erwe en paaie soos aangedui op Algemene Plan LG Nr 225/2016.

(3) VOORSIENING EN INSTALLERING VAN INGENIEURSDIENSTE

Die dorpseienaar moet die nodige reëlings met die plaaslike bestuur tref vir die voorsiening en installering van alle ingenieursdienste waarvan die plaaslike bestuur die verskaffer is, asook die konstruksie van strate en stormwaterdreinerings in en vir die dorp, tot die tevredenheid van die plaaslike bestuur.

(4) GAUTENG PROVINSIALE REGERING (DEPARTEMENT VAN PAAIE EN VERVOER)

(a) Indien die ontwikkeling van die dorp nie voor 12 April 2016 voltooi word nie, moet die aansoek om die dorp te stig, heringedien word by die Departement van Paaie en Vervoer vir heroorweging.

(b) Indien omstandighede egter, voor die vervaldatum vermeld in (a) hierbo, tot so 'n mate verander dat paaie en/of PWV roetes onder die beheer van die betrokke Departement deur die beoogde uitleg van die dorp geraak word, moet die dorpseienaar die aansoek herindien vir doeleindes van die nakoming van die vereistes van die beherende liggaam in gevolge die bepalings van Artikel 48 van die Gauteng Vervoerinfrastruktuur Wet, 2001 (Wet 8 van 2001).

(5) NASIONALE REGERING (DEPARTEMENT: MINERALE HULPBRONNE)

Indien die ontwikkeling van die dorp nie voor 28 Mart 2021 voltooi word nie, moet die aansoek om die dorp te stig, heringedien word by die Departement: Minerale Hulpbronne vir heroorweging.

(6) TOEGANG

(a) Toegang tot of uitgang vanuit die dorp moet voorsien word tot die tevredenheid van die plaaslike bestuur en/of Johannesburg Roads Agentskap (Edms) Bpk.

(b) Geen toegang tot of uitgang vanuit die dorp sal toegelaat word via die lyn van geen toegang soos aangedui op die goedgekeurde uitlegplan Nr. 04/6211/O13: Met dien verstande dat tydelike toegang toegelaat sal word oor Erf 415 totdat The Lane langs die oostelike grens van die dorp, gebou is.

(7) ONTVANGS EN VERSORGING VAN STORMWATERDREINERING

Die dorpseienaar moet reël dat die stormwaterdreinering van die dorp inpas by dië van die aangrensende pad en dat alle stormwater wat van die pad afloop of afgelei word, ontvang en versorg word.

(8) VULLISVERWYDERING

Die dorpseienaar moet voldoende vullisversamelingspunte in die dorp voorsien en moet reëlings tot tevredenheid van die plaaslike bestuur tref vir die verwydering van alle vullis.

(9) VERWYDERING OF VERVANGING VAN BESTAANDE DIENSTE

Indien dit, as gevolg van die stigting van die dorp, nodig is om enige bestaande munisipale, TELKOM en/of ESKOM dienste te verwyder of te vervang, moet die koste van sodanige verwydering of vervanging deur die dorpseienaar gedra word.

(10) SLOPING VAN GEBOUE EN STRUKTURE

Die dorpseienaar moet op sy eie koste, alle bestaande geboue en strukture wat binne boulynreserwes, kantruimtes of oor gemeenskaplike grense geleë is, laat sloop tot die tevredenheid van die plaaslike bestuur, wanneer daartoe versoek deur die plaaslike bestuur.

(11) BEPERKING OP DIE OORDRAG VAN 'N ERWE

Erwe 413, 414 en 415 moet voor of gelyktydig met registrasie van die eerste erf/eenheid in die dorp en op koste van die dorpseienaar, slegs aan Osprey Estate Home Owners Association (Registrasienuommer 2015/44807/07) oorgedra word, welke Vereniging volle verantwoordelikheid sal dra vir die funksionering en behoorlike instandhouding van die gemelde erwe en die ingenieursdienste binne die gemelde erwe, tot die tevredenheid van die plaaslike bestuur.

(12) BEGIFTIGING

Die dorpseienaar moet (indien van toepassing) ingevolge die bepalings van Artikel 98(2) saamgelees met Regulasie 44 van die Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe Ordonnansie, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986) 'n globale bedrag as begiftiging aan die plaaslike bestuur betaal vir die voorsiening van grond vir 'n park (publieke oop ruimte).

(13) VERPLIGTINGE TEN OPSIGTE VAN INGENIEURSDIENSTE EN BEPERKING BETREFFENDE DIE VERVREEMDING, OORDRAG, KONSOLIDASIE EN/OF NOTARIËLE VERBINDING VAN ERWE

(a) Die dorpseienaar moet op sy eie koste en tot tevredenheid van die plaaslike bestuur, alle vullis, bourommel en/of ander materiale vanaf Erwe 413, 414 en 415 verwyder, voor die oordrag daarvan in naam van Osprey Estate Home Owners Association (Registrasienuommer 2015/44807/07).

(b) Die dorpseienaar moet, op sy eie koste en tot tevredenheid van die plaaslike bestuur, alle ingenieursdienste binne die grense van die dorp, ontwerp, voorsien en konstruktoreer, insluitend alle interne paaie en die stormwaterretikulاسie. Erwe en/of eenhede in die dorp mag nie vervreem of oorgedra word in die naam van 'n koper ook mag 'n Sertifikaat van Geregistreeerde Titel nie in naam van die dorpseienaar geregistreeer word nie, alvorens die plaaslike bestuur aan die Registrateur van Aktes gesertifiseer het dat hierdie ingenieursdienste voorsien en geïnstalleer is; en

(c) Die dorpseienaar moet, binne sodanige tydperk as wat die plaaslike bestuur mag bepaal, sy verpligtinge met betrekking tot die voorsiening van elektrisiteit, water en sanitêre ingenieursdienste asook die konstruksie van paaie en stormwaterdreinerings en die installering van die stelsels daarvoor, soos vooraf ooreengekom tussen die dorpseienaar en die plaaslike bestuur, nakom. Erwe en/of eenhede in die dorp mag nie vervreem of oorgedra word in die naam van 'n koper ook mag 'n Sertifikaat van Geregistreerde Titel nie in naam van die dorpseienaar geregistreer word nie, alvorens die plaaslike bestuur aan die Registrateur van Aktes gesertifiseer het dat voldoende waarborge/kontantbydraes ten opsigte van die voorsiening van die ingenieursdienste deur die dorpseienaar, aan die plaaslike bestuur gelewer of betaal is; en

(d) Nieteenstaande die bepalings van klousule 3.A. (1) hieronder, moet die dorpseienaar op sy eie koste en tot tevredenheid van die plaaslike bestuur, opmeet en registreer alle serwitute wat nodig is om die beskerming van die ingenieursdienste wat voorsien, gekonstrueer en/of geïnstalleer soos hierbo beoog. Erwe en / of eenhede in die dorp, mag nie vervreem of oorgedra word in die naam van 'n koper ook mag 'n Sertifikaat van Geregistreerde Titel nie in naam van die dorpseienaar geregistreer word nie, alvorens die plaaslike bestuur aan die Registrateur van Aktes wat hierdie ingenieursdienste is of sal word beskerm tot die bevrediging van die plaaslike owerheid.

2. BESKIKKING OOR BESTAANDE TITELVOORWAARDES

Alle erwe moet onderworpe gemaak word aan bestaande voorwaardes en serwitute, indien enige.

3. TITELVOORWAARDES

A. Titellovoorwaardes opgelê deur van die plaaslike bestuur ingevolge die bepalings van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986).

(1) ALLE ERWE (BEHALWE ERF 413)

(a) Elke erf is onderworpe aan 'n serwituut 2m breed, ten gunste van die plaaslike bestuur, vir riolerings- en ander munisipale doeleindes, langs enige twee grense, uitgesonderd 'n straatgrens en, in die geval van 'n pypsteelerf, 'n addisionele serwituut vir munisipale doeleindes 2m breed oor die toegangsgedeelte van die erf, indien en wanneer verlang deur die plaaslike bestuur: Met dien verstande dat die plaaslike bestuur van enige sodanige serwituut mag afsien.

(b) Geen gebou of ander struktuur mag binne die voornoemde serwituutgebied opgerig word nie en geen grootwortelbome mag binne die gebied van sodanige serwituut of binne 2m daarvan, geplant word nie.

(c) Die plaaslike bestuur is geregtig om enige materiaal wat deur hom uitgegrawe word tydens die aanleg, onderhoud of verwydering van sodanige rioolhoofpyleidings, en ander werke wat hy volgens goeie doelke noodsaaklik ag, tydelik te plaas op die grond wat aan die voornoemde serwituut grens en voorts sal die plaaslike bestuur geregtig wees tot redelike toegang tot genoemde grond vir die voornoemde doel, onderworpe daaraan dat die plaaslike bestuur enige skade vergoed wat gedurende die aanleg, onderhoud of verwydering van sodanige rioolhoofpyleiding en ander werke veroorsaak word.

(2) ALLE ERWE

Die erwe lê in 'n gebied waar grondtoestande geboue en strukture kan beïnvloed en skade aanrig kan word. Bouplanne wat aan die plaaslike bestuur vir oorweging voorgelê word moet maatreëls aandui wat geneem sal word, om moontlike skade aan die geboue en strukture te voorkom as gevolg van die ongunstige fondasie grondtoestande. Hierdie maatreëls moet in ooreenstemming wees met die aanbevelings vervat in die Geo-tegniese verslag wat vir die dorp gedoen is, tensy bewys kan word aan die plaaslike bestuur dat sodanige maatreëls onnodig is of dieselfde doel bereik kan word deur ander, meer doeltreffende gebruike.

(3) ERF 413

(a) Die hele erf soos aangedui op die Algemene Plan, is onderworpe aan 'n serwituut vir munisipale doeleindes en reg-van-weg, ten gunste van die plaaslike bestuur.

(b) Die erf mag nie vervreem of oorgedra word in naam van enige koper behalwe Osprey Estate Home Owners Association (Registrasienuommer 2015/44807/07), sonder dat die skriftelike toestemming van die plaaslike bestuur eers vooraf verkry is nie.

(4) ERF 414

Die erf mag nie vervreem of oorgedra word in naam van enige koper behalwe Osprey Estate Home Owners Association (Registrasienuommer 2015/44807/07), sonder dat die skriftelike toestemming van die plaaslike bestuur eers vooraf verkry is nie.

(5) ERF 415

(a) Die erf is onderworpe aan 'n tydelike serwituut van reg-van-weg ten gunste van die plaaslike bestuur, soos aangedui op die Algemene Plan: Met dien verstande dat die plaaslike bestuur nie die serwituut nie sal onderhou nie en verder dat die serwituut gekanselleer mag word, sonder betaling van vergoeding deur of aan die plaaslike bestuur, sodra alternatiewe toegang beskikbaar word via The Lane en 'n sertifikaat tot die effek uitgereik word deur die plaaslike bestuur aan die Registrateur van Aktes.

(b) Die erf is onderworpe aan 'n serwituut vir elektriese doeleindes soos aangedui op die Algemene Plan ten gunste van die plaaslike owerheid.

(c) Die erf mag nie vervreem of oorgedra word in naam van enige koper behalwe Osprey Estate Home Owners Association (Registrasienuommer 2015/44807/07), sonder dat die skriftelike toestemming van die plaaslike bestuur eers vooraf verkry is nie.

B. Titelvoorwaardes opgelê ten gunste van derde partye wat geregistreer /geskep moet word op die eerste registrasie van die betrokke erwe.

Geen erf in die dorp mag oorgedra word, ook mag 'n Sertifikaat van Geregisteerde Titel nie geregistreer word nie, tensy die volgende voorwaardes en/of serwitute geregistreer is:

(1) ALLE ERWE (BEHALWE ERWE 413 TOT 415)

Iedere en elke eienaar van 'n erf of eienaar van enige onderverdeelde gedeelte van die erf of enige eenheid daarop, sal tydens oordrag 'n lid word en bly van Osprey Estate Home Owners Association (Registrasienuommer 2015/44807/07), gestig vir die doeleindes van die gemeenskapskema ("die Vereniging") en sal onderworpe wees aan hy/sy Memorandum van Inkorporasie totdat sy ophou om 'n eienaar te wees en sodanige eienaar sal nie daarop geregtig wees om die erf of enige onderverdeelde gedeelte daarvan of enige belang daarin of enige eenheid daarop, oor te dra sonder 'n uitklaringertifikaat van die Vereniging waarin gesertifiseer word dat die bepalings van die Memorandum van Inkorporasie nagekom is en dat die koper himself/haarself tot tevredenheid van die Vereniging verbind het om 'n lid van die Vereniging te word en te bly.

D. Die Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit verklaar hiermee ingevolge die bepalings van artikel 125(1)(a) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986), dat hy 'n wysigingskema synde 'n wysiging van die Randburg Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1976 wat uit dieselfde grond as die dorp **Olievenpoort Uitbreiding 13** bestaan, goedgekeur het. Kaart 3 en die skemaklousules van die wysigingskemas word in bewaring gehou deur die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Ontwikkelingsbeplanning: Stad van Johannesburg en is beskikbaar vir inspeksie op alle redelike tye. Hierdie wysiging staan bekend as Wysigingskema 04-6211.

Hector Bheki Makhubo

Deputy Director: Legal Administration / Adjunk Direkteur: Regsadministrasie

City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality /

Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit

Notice No. / Kennisgewing Nr 50T/2016

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 2212 OF 2016**CITY OF TSHWANE****TSHWANE AMENDMENT SCHEME 3053T**

It is hereby notified in terms of the provisions of Section 57(1)(a) of the Town-planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance No 15 of 1986), that the City of Tshwane has approved the application for the amendment of the Tshwane Town-planning Scheme, 2008, being the rezoning of the Remainder of Erf 1226, Arcadia, to Special for Offices, subject to certain further conditions.

Map 3 and the scheme clauses of this amendment scheme are filed with the Head of the Department: Department of Economic Development, Gauteng Provincial Government and the Executive Director: City Planning and Development, City of Tshwane, and are open to inspection during normal office hours.

This amendment is known as Tshwane Amendment Scheme 3053T and shall come into operation on the date of publication of this notice.

(13/4/3/Arcadia-1226/R (3053T))
28 DECEMBER 2016

SED: GROUP LEGAL SERVICES
(Notice 723/2016)

PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 2212 VAN 2016**CITY OF TSHWANE****TSHWANE AMENDMENT SCHEME 3053T**

It is hereby notified in terms of the provisions of Section 57(1)(a) of the Town-planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance No 15 of 1986), that the City of Tshwane has approved the application for the amendment of the Tshwane Town-planning Scheme, 2008, being the rezoning of the Remainder of Erf 1226, Arcadia, to Special for Offices, subject to certain further conditions.

Map 3 and the scheme clauses of this amendment scheme are filed with the Head of the Department: Department of Economic Development, Gauteng Provincial Government and the Executive Director: City Planning and Development, City of Tshwane, and are open to inspection during normal office hours.

This amendment is known as Tshwane Amendment Scheme 3053T and shall come into operation on the date of publication of this notice.

(13/4/3/Arcadia-1226/R (3053T))
28 DECEMBER 2016

SED: GROUP LEGAL SERVICES
(Notice 723/2016)

STAD TSHWANE**TSHWANE WYSIGINGSKEMA 3053T**

Hierby word ingevolge die bepalings van Artikel 57(1)(a) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie No 15 van 1986), bekend gemaak dat die Stad Tshwane die aansoek om die wysiging van die Tshwane-dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008, goedgekeur het, synde die hersoening van die Restant van Erf 1226, Arcadia, tot Spesiaal vir Kantore, onderworpe aan sekere verdere voorwaardes.

Kaart 3 en die skema klousules van hierdie wysigingskema word deur die Hoof van die Departement: Departement van Ekonomiese Ontwikkeling, Gauteng Provinsiale Administrasie en die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stedelike Beplanning en Ontwikkeling, Stad Tshwane, in bewaring gehou en lê gedurende gewone kantoorure ter insae.

Hierdie wysiging staan bekend as Tshwane Wysigingskema 3053T en tree op die datum van publikasie van hierdie kennisgewing in werking.

(13/4/3/Arcadia-1226/R (3053T))
28 DESEMBER 2016

SUD: GROEP REGSDIENSTE
(Kennisgewing 723/2016)

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 2213 OF 2016**CITY OF TSHWANE****NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 6(8) OF THE GAUTENG REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ACT, 1996 (ACT NO 3 OF 1996)**

It is hereby notified in terms of the provisions of Section 6(8) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996 (Act No 3 of 1996), that the City of Tshwane has approved the application for the removal and amendment of certain conditions contained in Title Deed T31632/2014, with reference to the following property: Erf 652, Menlo Park.

The following condition and/or phrases are hereby cancelled: Condition A(e).

This removal will come into effect on the date of publication of this notice.

AND/AS WELL AS

that the City of Tshwane has approved the application for the amendment of the Tshwane Town-planning Scheme, 2008, being the rezoning of Erf 652, Menlo Park, to Residential 3, Table B, Column 3, with a density of 200 dwelling-units per hectare, with a maximum of 36 dwelling-units, subject to certain further conditions.

Map 3 and the scheme clauses of this amendment scheme are filed with the Head of Department: Department of Economic Development, Gauteng Provincial Government and the Executive Director: City Planning and Development, City of Tshwane, and are open to inspection during normal office hours.

This amendment is known as Tshwane Amendment Scheme 2808T and shall come into operation on the date of publication of this notice.

(13/4/3/Menlo Park-652 (2808T))
28 DECEMBER 2016

SED: GROUP LEGAL SERVICES
(Notice 726/2016)

PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 2213 VAN 2016**STAD TSHWANE****KENNISGEWING INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 6(8) VAN DIE GAUTENG WET OP OPHEFFING VAN BEPERKINGS, 1996 (WET NO 3 VAN 1996)**

Hierby word ingevolge die bepalings van Artikel 6(8) van die Gauteng Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings, 1996 (Wet no 3 van 1996), bekend gemaak dat die Stad Tshwane die aansoek om opheffing en wysiging van sekere voorwaardes vervat in Akte van Transport T31632/2014, met betrekking tot die volgende eiendom, goedgekeur het: Erf 652, Menlo Park.

Die volgende voorwaarde en/of gedeeltes daarvan word hiermee gekanselleer: Voorwaarde A(e).

Hierdie opheffing tree in werking op die datum van publikasie van hierdie kennisgewing.

EN/ASOOK

dat die Stad Tshwane die aansoek om wysiging van die Tshwane dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008, goedgekeur het, synde die hersonering van Erf 652, Menlo Park, tot Residensieël 3, Tabel B, Kolom 3, met 'n digtheid van 200 wooneenhede per hektaar, met 'n maksimum van 36 wooneenhede, onderworpe aan sekere verdere voorwaardes.

Kaart 3 en die skema klousules van hierdie wysigingskema word deur die Hoof van die Departement: Departement van Ekonomiese Ontwikkeling, Gauteng Provinsiale Administrasie en die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stedelike Beplanning en Ontwikkeling, Stad Tshwane, in bewaring gehou en lê gedurende gewone kantoorure ter insae.

Hierdie wysiging staan bekend as Tshwane wysigingskema 2808T en tree op die datum van publikasie van hierdie kennisgewing in werking.

(13/4/3/Menlo Park-652 (2808T))
28 DESEMBER 2016

SUD: GROEP REGSDIENSTE
(Kennisgewing 726/2016)

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 2214 OF 2016**CITY OF TSHWANE****NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 6(8) OF THE GAUTENG REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ACT, 1996 (ACT NO 3 OF 1996)**

It is hereby notified in terms of the provisions of Section 6(8) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996 (Act No 3 of 1996), that the City of Tshwane has approved the application for the removal and amendment of certain conditions contained in Title Deed T101059/2014, with reference to the following property: Erf 544, Menlo Park.

The following conditions and/or phrases are hereby cancelled: Conditions (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j), (k), (l)(i)(ii), (m), (n), (o), (p) and (q).

This removal will come into effect on the date of publication of this notice.

AND/AS WELL AS

that the City of Tshwane has approved the application for the amendment of the Tshwane Town-planning Scheme, 2008, being the rezoning of Erf 544, Menlo Park, to Residential 2, Dwelling-units, with a density of 45 dwelling-units per hectare, with a maximum of 5 dwelling-units, subject to certain further conditions.

Map 3 and the scheme clauses of this amendment scheme are filed with the Head of Department: Department of Economic Development, Gauteng Provincial Government and the Executive Director: City Planning and Development, City of Tshwane, and are open to inspection during normal office hours.

This amendment is known as Tshwane Amendment Scheme 3238T and shall come into operation on the date of publication of this notice.

(13/4/3/Menlo Park-544 (3238T))
28 DECEMBER 2016

SED: GROUP LEGAL SERVICES
(Notice 725/2016)

PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 2214 VAN 2016**STAD TSHWANE****KENNISGEWING INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 6(8) VAN DIE GAUTENG WET OP OPHEFFING VAN BEPERKINGS, 1996 (WET NO 3 VAN 1996)**

Hierby word ingevolge die bepalings van Artikel 6(8) van die Gauteng Wet op Opheffing van Bepelings, 1996 (Wet no 3 van 1996), bekend gemaak dat die Stad Tshwane die aansoek om opheffing en wysiging van sekere voorwaardes vervat in Akte van Transport T101059/2014, met betrekking tot die volgende eiendom, goedgekeur het: Erf 544, Menlo Park.

Die volgende voorwaardes en/of gedeeltes daarvan word hiermee gekanselleer: Voorwaardes (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j), (k), (l)(i)(ii), (m), (n), (o), (p) en (q).

Hierdie opheffing tree in werking op die datum van publikasie van hierdie kennisgewing.

EN/ASOOK

dat die Stad Tshwane die aansoek om wysiging van die Tshwane dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008, goedgekeur het, synde die hersonering van Erf 544, Menlo Park, tot Residensieël 2, Wooneenhede, met 'n digtheid van 45 wooneenhede per hektaar, met 'n maksimum van 5 wooneenhede, onderworpe aan sekere verdere voorwaardes.

Kaart 3 en die skema klousules van hierdie wysigingskema word deur die Hoof van die Departement: Departement van Ekonomiese Ontwikkeling, Gauteng Provinsiale Administrasie en die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stedelike Beplanning en Ontwikkeling, Stad Tshwane, in bewaring gehou en lê gedurende gewone kantoorure ter insae.

Hierdie wysiging staan bekend as Tshwane wysigingskema 3238T en tree op die datum van publikasie van hierdie kennisgewing in werking.

(13/4/3/Menlo Park-544 (3238T))
28 DESEMBER 2016

SUD: GROEP REGSDIENSTE
(Kennisgewing 725/2016)

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 2215 OF 2016**CITY OF TSHWANE****NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 6(8) OF THE GAUTENG REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ACT, 1996 (ACT NO 3 OF 1996)**

It is hereby notified in terms of the provisions of Section 6(8) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996 (Act No 3 of 1996), that the City of Tshwane has approved the application for the removal and amendment of certain conditions contained in Title Deed T60311/1995, with reference to the following property: Erf 567, Menlo Park.

The following condition and/or phrases are hereby cancelled: Condition 1(e).

This removal will come into effect on the date of publication of this notice.

AND/AS WELL AS

that the City of Tshwane has approved the application for the amendment of the Tshwane Town-planning Scheme, 2008, being the rezoning of Erf 567, Menlo Park, to Residential 2, Dwelling-units, with a density of 50 dwelling-units per hectare, with a maximum of 5 dwelling-units, subject to certain further conditions.

Map 3 and the scheme clauses of this amendment scheme are filed with the Head of Department: Department of Economic Development, Gauteng Provincial Government and the Executive Director: City Planning and Development, City of Tshwane, and are open to inspection during normal office hours.

This amendment is known as Tshwane Amendment Scheme 1184T and shall come into operation on the date of publication of this notice.

(13/4/3/Menlo Park-567 (1184T))
28 DECEMBER 2016

SED: GROUP LEGAL SERVICES
(Notice 724/2016)

PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 2215 VAN 2016**STAD TSHWANE****KENNISGEWING INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 6(8) VAN DIE GAUTENG WET OP OPHEFFING VAN BEPERKINGS, 1996 (WET NO 3 VAN 1996)**

Hierby word ingevolge die bepalings van Artikel 6(8) van die Gauteng Wet op Opheffing van Beperrings, 1996 (Wet no 3 van 1996), bekend gemaak dat die Stad Tshwane die aansoek om opheffing en wysiging van sekere voorwaardes vervat in Akte van Transport T60311/1995, met betrekking tot die volgende eiendom, goedgekeur het: Erf 567, Menlo Park.

Die volgende voorwaarde en/of gedeeltes daarvan word hiermee gekanselleer: Voorwaarde 1(e).

Hierdie opheffing tree in werking op die datum van publikasie van hierdie kennisgewing.

EN/ASOOK

dat die Stad Tshwane die aansoek om wysiging van die Tshwane dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008, goedgekeur het, synde die hersonering van Erf 567, Menlo Park, tot Residensieel 2, Wooneenhede, met 'n digtheid van 50 wooneenhede per hektaar, met 'n maksimum van 5 wooneenhede, onderworpe aan sekere verdere voorwaardes.

Kaart 3 en die skema klousules van hierdie wysigingskema word deur die Hoof van die Departement: Departement van Ekonomiese Ontwikkeling, Gauteng Provinsiale Administrasie en die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stedelike Beplanning en Ontwikkeling, Stad Tshwane, in bewaring gehou en lê gedurende gewone kantoorure ter insae.

Hierdie wysiging staan bekend as Tshwane wysigingskema 1184T en tree op die datum van publikasie van hierdie kennisgewing in werking.

(13/4/3/Menlo Park-567 (1184T))
28 DESEMBER 2016

SUD: GROEP REGSDIENSTE
(Kennisgewing 724/2016)

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 2216 OF 2016**TSHWANE TOWN PLANNING, 2008(Revised 2014)**

Notice is hereby given to all whom it may concern, that in terms of Clause 16 of the Tshwane Town-planning Scheme, 2008(Revised 2014),and in addition to Section 2(2)in terms of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Act 16 of 2013(SPLUMA), We Amomabs Consultants, intend applying to The City of Tshwane for consent for a Place of Amusement on Erf 2791 Pretoria, also known as 275 Struben Street (Between Thabo Sehume and Lillian Ngoyi Street) Pretoria, located in a Business 1 zone.

Any objection, with the grounds therefore, shall be lodged with or made in writing to: The Strategic Executive Director: City Planning and Development, Registration Office, LG004, Isivuno House, 143LilianNgoyi Street, Pretoria. P O Box 3242, Pretoria 0001 within 28 days of the publication of the advertisement in the Provincial Gazette, viz 28 December 2016.

Full particulars and plans, if any, may be inspected during normal office hours at the above-mentioned office, for a period of 28 days after the publication of the advertisement in the Provincial Gazette 07 December 2016.

Address of the agent: Amomabs Consultants 66 Diander Street, Lotus Gardens, Pretoria West. Telephone No 0743704614/0622755317; email amomabsconsultants@gmail.com

PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 2216 VAN 2016**TSHWANE DORPSBEPLANNINGSKEMA, 2008(Revised2014)**

Ingevolge klousule 16 van die Tshwane-Dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008(Hersien 2014),as ook in terme van Artikel 2(2)van die Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruik Wet,16 van 2013(SPLUMA),word hiermee aan alle belanghebbendes kennis gegee dat ons, Amomabs Consultants van voornemens is om by die Stad Tshwane aansoek om te doe nom toestemming vir 'n Plek van Vermaaklikheid op Erf 2791 Pretoria, ookbekend as 275 Struben Street (tussen Thabo Sehume en Lillian Ngoyi) Pretoria, geleë in 'n Besigheid 1 sone .

Enige beswaar , met die redes daarvoor, moet binne28 dae na publikasie in die Provinsiale Koerant , nl 07 Desember 2016 skriftelik by of tot Die Strategiese Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stedelike Beplanning en Ontwikkeling Registrasie Kantoor, LG004 , Isivuno House 143 Lilian Ngoyi , Pretoria. Posbus3242, Pretoria 0001.

Volledige besonderhede en planne ,(as daar), kangedurende gewone kantoorure by bogenoemde kantoor besigtig word vir 'n periode van 28 daenapublikasie van die kennis geswing in die Provinsiale Koerant 28 Desember 2016 .

Adres van agent: Amomabs Consultants 66 Diander Street, Lotus Gardens, Pretoria -Wes. Telefoon No 0743704614/0622755317, e-mail amomabsconsultants@gmail.com

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 2217 OF 2016**CITY OF TSHWANE METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY****NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 16(1)(y) OF CITY OF TSHWANE LAND USE MANAGEMENT BY-LAW, 2016 FOR THE REMOVAL, AMENDMENT OR SUSPENSION OF RESTRICTIVE CONDITIONS IN TITLE**

It is hereby notified in terms of the provisions of section 16(1)(y) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016, that the City of Tshwane has approved and adopted the land development application for the removal/amendment/suspension of certain conditions contained in Title Deed T010331/2004, with reference to the following property: Erf 1477, Silverton Extension 11.

The following conditions and/or phrases are hereby removed/amended/suspended: Conditions A, B(a-g), C(a-d), D(a-c) and E.

This removal/amendment/suspension will come into effect on the date of publication of this notice.

(13/5/5/Silverton x11-1477)

CITY OF TSHWANE METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY

28 DECEMBER 2016
(Notice 718/2016)

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 2218 OF 2016**CITY OF TSHWANE****PERI-URBAN AMENDMENT SCHEME 567PU**

It is hereby notified in terms of the provisions of section 57(1)(a) of the Town-planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance No 15 of 1986), that the City of Tshwane has approved the application for the amendment of the Peri-Urban Areas Town-planning Scheme, 1975, being the rezoning of Part a b c d e a of Portion 345 of the farm Grootfontein 394JR, to Special for Business Building, Shops, Offices, Medical Consulting Rooms, Clinic and Place of Refreshment, subject to certain further conditions.

Map 3 and the scheme clauses of this amendment scheme are filed with the Head of the Department: Department of Economic Development, Gauteng Provincial Government and the Executive Director: City Planning and Development, City of Tshwane, and are open to inspection during normal office hours.

This amendment is known as Peri-Urban Amendment Scheme 567PU and shall come into operation on the date of publication of this notice.

(13/4/3/Grootfontein 394JR-345 (567PU))
28 DECEMBER 2016

SED: GROUP LEGAL SERVICES
(Notice 722/2016)

PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 2218 VAN 2016**STAD TSHWANE****PERI-URBAN WYSIGINGSKEMA 567PU**

Hierby word ingevolge die bepalings van artikel 57(1)(a) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie No 15 van 1986), bekend gemaak dat die Stad Tshwane die aansoek om die wysiging van die Peri-Urban Areas dorpsbeplanningskema, 1975, goedgekeur het, synde die hersonering van Deel a b c d e van Gedeelte 345 van die plaas Grootfontein 394JR, tot Spesiaal vir Besigheidsgebou, Winkels, Kantore, Mediese Spreekkamers, Kliniek en Verversingsplek, onderworpe aan sekere verdere voorwaardes.

Kaart 3 en die skema klousules van hierdie wysigingskema word deur die Hoof van die Departement: Departement van Ekonomiese Ontwikkeling, Gauteng Provinsiale Administrasie en die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stedelike Beplanning en Ontwikkeling, Stad Tshwane, in bewaring gehou en lê gedurende gewone kantoorure ter insae.

Hierdie wysiging staan bekend as Peri-Urban wysigingskema 567PU en tree op die datum van publikasie van hierdie kennisgewing in werking.

(13/4/3/Grootfontein 394JR-345 (567PU))
28 DECEMBER 2016

SUB: GROEP REGSDIENSTE
(Kennisgewing 722/2016)

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 2219 OF 2016**CITY OF TSHWANE METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY****NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 16(1)(y) OF CITY OF TSHWANE LAND USE MANAGEMENT BY-LAW, 2016 FOR THE REMOVAL, AMENDMENT OR SUSPENSION OF RESTRICTIVE CONDITIONS IN TITLE**

It is hereby notified in terms of the provisions of section 16(1)(y) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016, that the City of Tshwane has approved and adopted the land development application for the removal/amendment/suspension of certain conditions contained in Title Deed T024976/2015, with reference to the following property: Erf 75, Alphen Park.

The following conditions and/or phrases are hereby removed/amended/suspended: Conditions A.(b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (i), (j), (k), (k)(i)(ii)(iii), (l), (m) and B.(ii).

This removal/amendment/suspension will come into effect on the date of publication of this notice.

(13/5/5/Alphen Park-75)

CITY OF TSHWANE METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY

28 DECEMBER 2016
(Notice 719/2016)

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 2220 OF 2016**CITY OF TSHWANE****TSHWANE AMENDMENT SCHEME 3689T**

It is hereby notified in terms of the provisions of Section 57(1)(a) of the Town-planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance No 15 of 1986), that the City of Tshwane has approved the application for the amendment of the Tshwane Town-planning Scheme, 2008, being the rezoning of Portion 1 to 1051 of the Remainder of Erf 34041, Mamelodi Extension 6, to Residential 5, Table B, Column 3; Portion 1054 and 1061 of the Remainder of Erf 34041, Mamelodi Extension 6, to Public Open Space; Portion 1058 of the Remainder of Erf 34041, Mamelodi Extension 6, to SAR, Railway Purposes; Portion 1056 of the Remainder of Erf 34041, Mamelodi Extension 6, to Special for Retailer/Retail Trade and Shops; Portion 1055 and 1057 of the Remainder of Erf 34041, Mamelodi Extension 6, to Special for Intermodal Transfer Facility; Portion 1059, 1060 and 1062 of the Remainder of Erf 34041, Mamelodi Extension 6, to Municipal, Municipal Purposes; and Portion 1052 and 1053 of the Remainder of Erf 34041, Mamelodi Extension 6, to Educational of Place of Child Care, subject to certain further conditions.

Map 3 and the scheme clauses of this amendment scheme are filed with the Head of the Department: Department of Economic Development, Gauteng Provincial Government and the Executive Director: City Planning and Development, City of Tshwane, and are open to inspection during normal office hours.

This amendment is known as Tshwane Amendment Scheme 3689T and shall come into operation on the date of publication of this notice.

(13/4/3/Mamelodi x6-34041/R (3689T))
28 DECEMBER 2016

SED: GROUP LEGAL SERVICES
(Notice 720/2016)

PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 2220 VAN 2016**STAD TSHWANE****TSHWANE WYSIGINGSKEMA 3689T**

Hierby word ingevolge die bepalings van Artikel 57(1)(a) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie No 15 van 1986), bekend gemaak dat die Stad Tshwane die aansoek om die wysiging van die Tshwane-dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008, goedgekeur het, synde die hersonering van Gedeelte 1 tot 1051 van die Restant van Erf 34041, Mamelodi Uitbreiding 6, tot Residensieel 5, Tabel B, Kolom 3; Gedeelte 1054 en 1061 van die Restant van Erf 34041, Mamelodi Uitbreiding 6, tot Openbare Oopruimte; Gedeelte 1058 van die Restant van Erf 34041, Mamelodi Uitbreiding 6, na SAR, Spoorweg doeleindes; Gedeelte 1056 van die Restant van Erf 34041, Mamelodi Uitbreiding 6, tot Spesiaal vir Kleinhandelaar/Kleinhandel en Winkels; Gedeelte 1055 en 1057 van die Restant van Erf 34041, Mamelodi Uitbreiding 6, tot Spesiaal vir Inter oordragfasiliteit; Gedeelte 1059, 1060 en 1062 van die Restant van Erf 34041, Mamelodi Uitbreiding 6, tot Munisipaal, Munisipale doeleindes; en Gedeelte 1052 en 1053 van die Restant van Erf 34041, Mamelodi Uitbreiding 6, tot Opvoedkundig, Kinderversorging, onderworpe aan sekere verdere voorwaardes.

Kaart 3 en die skema klousules van hierdie wysigingskema word deur die Hoof van die Departement: Departement van Ekonomiese Ontwikkeling, Gauteng Provinsiale Administrasie en die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stedelike Beplanning en Ontwikkeling, Stad Tshwane, in bewaring gehou en lê gedurende gewone kantoorure ter insae.

Hierdie wysiging staan bekend as Tshwane Wysigingskema 3689T en tree op die datum van publikasie van hierdie kennisgewing in werking.

(13/4/3/Mamelodi x6-34041/R (3689T))
28 DESEMBER 2016

SUD: GROEP REGSDIENSTE
(Kennisgewing 720/2016)

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 2221 OF 2016**CITY OF TSHWANE****TSHWANE AMENDMENT SCHEME 3627T**

It is hereby notified in terms of the provisions of Section 57(1)(a) of the Town-planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance No 15 of 1986), that the City of Tshwane has approved the application for the amendment of the Tshwane Town-planning Scheme, 2008, being the rezoning of Erf 905, Kosmosdal Extension 12, to Industrial 2, Table B, Column (3), including Offices and a Call Centre, subject to certain further conditions.

Map 3 and the scheme clauses of this amendment scheme are filed with the Head of the Department: Department of Economic Development, Gauteng Provincial Government and the Executive Director: City Planning and Development, City of Tshwane, and are open to inspection during normal office hours.

This amendment is known as Tshwane Amendment Scheme 3627T and shall come into operation on the date of publication of this notice.

(13/4/3/Kosmosdal x12-905 (3627T))
28 DECEMBER 2016

SED: GROUP LEGAL SERVICES
(Notice 721/2016)

PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 2221 VAN 2016**STAD TSHWANE****TSHWANE WYSIGINGSKEMA 3627T**

Hierby word ingevolge die bepalings van Artikel 57(1)(a) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie No 15 van 1986), bekend gemaak dat die Stad Tshwane die aansoek om die wysiging van die Tshwane-dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008, goedgekeur het, synde die hersonering van Erf 905, Kosmosdal Uitbreiding 12, tot Nywerheid 2, Tabel B, Kolom (3), insluitend Kantore en 'n Oproep Sentrum, onderworpe aan sekere verdere voorwaardes.

Kaart 3 en die skema klousules van hierdie wysigingskema word deur die Hoof van die Departement: Departement van Ekonomiese Ontwikkeling, Gauteng Provinsiale Administrasie en die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stedelike Beplanning en Ontwikkeling, Stad Tshwane, in bewaring gehou en lê gedurende gewone kantoorure ter insae.

Hierdie wysiging staan bekend as Tshwane Wysigingskema 3627T en tree op die datum van publikasie van hierdie kennisgewing in werking.

(13/4/3/Kosmosdal x12-905 (3627T))
28 DESEMBER 2016

SUD: GROEP REGSDIENSTE
(Kennisgewing 721/2016)

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 2222 OF 2016**EKURHULENI METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY
EKURHULENI TOWN PLANNING SCHEME, 2014
EKURHULENI AMENDMENT SCHEME E0214**

It is hereby notified in terms of section 57(a)(a) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986), that the Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality has approved the amendment of the Ekurhuleni Town Planning Scheme, 2014 by the rezoning of Erf 249, Dunvegan Township from "Residential 1" to "Business 3" to permit offices.

The amendment scheme documents will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the offices of the Area Manager: City Planning, Edenvale Civic Centre.

The amendment scheme is known as Ekurhuleni Amendment Scheme E0294. This Scheme shall come into operation on the date of publication of this notice.

Khaya Ngema, City Manager
2nd Floor, Head Office Building,
Dnr Cross and Roses Streets,
Germiston

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 2223 OF 2016**CITY OF TSHWANE****TSHWANE AMENDMENT SCHEME 3369T**

It is hereby notified in terms of the provisions of Section 57(1)(a) of the Town-planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance No 15 of 1986), that the City of Tshwane has approved the application for the amendment of the Tshwane Town-planning Scheme, 2008, being the rezoning of Holding 14, Timsrand Agricultural Holdings, to Special for Children's Home, subject to certain further conditions.

Map 3 and the scheme clauses of this amendment scheme are filed with the Head of the Department: Department of Economic Development, Gauteng Provincial Government and the Executive Director: City Planning and Development, City of Tshwane, and are open to inspection during normal office hours.

This amendment is known as Tshwane Amendment Scheme 3369T and shall come into operation on the date of publication of this notice.

(13/4/3/Timsrand AH-14 (3369T))
28 DECEMBER 2016

SED: GROUP LEGAL SERVICES
(Notice 710/2016)

PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 2223 VAN 2016**STAD TSHWANE****TSHWANE WYSIGINGSKEMA 3369T**

Hierby word ingevolge die bepalings van Artikel 57(1)(a) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie No 15 van 1986), bekend gemaak dat die Stad Tshwane die aansoek om die wysiging van die Tshwane-dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008, goedgekeur het, synde die hersonering van Hoewe 14, Timsrand Landbouhoewes, tot Spesiaal vir 'n Kinderhuis, onderworpe aan sekere verdere voorwaardes.

Kaart 3 en die skema klousules van hierdie wysigingskema word deur die Hoof van die Departement: Departement van Ekonomiese Ontwikkeling, Gauteng Provinsiale Administrasie en die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stedelike Beplanning en Ontwikkeling, Stad Tshwane, in bewaring gehou en lê gedurende gewone kantoorure ter insae.

Hierdie wysiging staan bekend as Tshwane Wysigingskema 3369T en tree op die datum van publikasie van hierdie kennisgewing in werking.

(13/4/3/Timsrand AH-14 (3369T))
28 DESEMBER 2016

SUD: GROEP REGSDIENSTE
(Kennisgewing 710/2016)

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 2224 OF 2016**CITY OF TSHWANE****NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 6(8) OF THE GAUTENG REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ACT, 1996 (ACT NO 3 OF 1996): ERF 490, LYNNWOOD GLEN**

It is hereby notified in terms of the provisions of Section 6(8) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996 (Act No 3 of 1996), that the City of Tshwane has approved the application of the removal of certain conditions as contained in Deed of Transfer T169524/07, with reference to the following property: Erf 490, Lynnwood Glen.

The following conditions and/or phrases are hereby cancelled: Conditions 3.A.(c), 3.A.(g) and 3.C.

This removal will come into effect on the date of publication of this notice.

(13/5/5/Lynnwood Glen-490)
28 DECEMBER 2016

SED: GROUP LEGAL SERVICES
(Notice 706/2016)

PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 2224 VAN 2016**STAD TSHWANE****KENNISGEWING INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 6(8) VAN DIE GAUTENG WET OP OPHEFFING VAN BEPERKINGS, 1996 (WET NO 3 VAN 1996): ERF 490, LYNNWOOD GLEN**

Hiermee word ingevolge die bepalings van Artikel 6(8) van die Gauteng Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings, 1996 (Wet No 3 van 1996), bekend gemaak dat die Stad Tshwane die aansoek om opheffing van sekere voorwaardes soos vervat in Akte van Transport T169524/07, met betrekking tot die volgende eiendom, goedgekeur het: Erf 490, Lynnwood Glen.

Die volgende voorwaardes en/of gedeeltes daarvan word hiermee gekanselleer: Voorwaardes 3.A.(c), 3.A.(g) en 3.C.

Hierdie opheffing tree in werking op die datum van publikasie van hierdie kennisgewing.

(13/5/5/Lynnwood Glen-490)
28 DECEMBER 2016

SUD: GROEP REGSDIENSTE
(Kennisgewing 706/2016)

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 2225 OF 2016**CITY OF TSHWANE****TSHWANE AMENDMENT SCHEME 2876T**

It is hereby notified in terms of the provisions of Section 57(1)(a) of the Town-planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance No 15 of 1986), that the City of Tshwane has approved the application for the amendment of the Tshwane Town-planning Scheme, 2008, being the rezoning of Erf 4429, Eldoraigne Extension 53, to Residential 1, Table B, Column 3, with a minimum erf size of 500m², subject to certain further conditions.

Map 3 and the scheme clauses of this amendment scheme are filed with the Head of the Department: Department of Economic Development, Gauteng Provincial Government and the Executive Director: City Planning and Development, City of Tshwane, and are open to inspection during normal office hours.

This amendment is known as Tshwane Amendment Scheme 2876T and shall come into operation on the date of publication of this notice.

(13/4/3/Eldoraigne x53-4429 (2876T))
28 DECEMBER 2016

SED: GROUP LEGAL SERVICES
(Notice 707/2016)

PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 2225 VAN 2016**STAD TSHWANE****TSHWANE WYSIGINGSKEMA 2876T**

Hierby word ingevolge die bepalings van Artikel 57(1)(a) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie No 15 van 1986), bekend gemaak dat die Stad Tshwane die aansoek om die wysiging van die Tshwane-dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008, goedgekeur het, synde die hersonering van Erf 4429, Eldoraigne Uitbreiding 53, tot Residensieël 1, Tabel B, Kolom 3, met 'n minimum erf grootte van 500m², onderworpe aan sekere verdere voorwaardes.

Kaart 3 en die skema klousules van hierdie wysigingskema word deur die Hoof van die Departement: Departement van Ekonomiese Ontwikkeling, Gauteng Provinsiale Administrasie en die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stedelike Beplanning en Ontwikkeling, Stad Tshwane, in bewaring gehou en lê gedurende gewone kantoorure ter insae.

Hierdie wysiging staan bekend as Tshwane Wysigingskema 2876T en tree op die datum van publikasie van hierdie kennisgewing in werking.

(13/4/3/Eldoraigne x53-4429 (2876T))
28 DESEMBER 2016

SUD: GROEP REGSDIENSTE
(Kennisgewing 707/2016)

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 2226 OF 2016**CITY OF TSHWANE****TSHWANE AMENDMENT SCHEME 2237T**

It is hereby notified in terms of the provisions of Section 57(1)(a) of the Town-planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance No 15 of 1986), that the City of Tshwane has approved the application for the amendment of the Tshwane Town-planning Scheme, 2008, being the rezoning of Portion 1 of Erf 93, Hennospark, to Special for Place of Child Care and/or one dwelling unit, with a density of one dwelling unit, subject to certain further conditions.

Map 3 and the scheme clauses of this amendment scheme are filed with the Head of the Department: Department of Economic Development, Gauteng Provincial Government and the Executive Director: City Planning and Development, City of Tshwane, and are open to inspection during normal office hours.

This amendment is known as Tshwane Amendment Scheme 2237T and shall come into operation on the date of publication of this notice.

(13/4/3/Hennospark-93/1 (2237T))
28 DECEMBER 2016

SED: GROUP LEGAL SERVICES
(Notice 708/2016)

PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 2226 VAN 2016**STAD TSHWANE****TSHWANE WYSIGINGSKEMA 2237T**

Hierby word ingevolge die bepalings van Artikel 57(1)(a) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie No 15 van 1986), bekend gemaak dat die Stad Tshwane die aansoek om die wysiging van die Tshwane-dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008, goedgekeur het, synde die hersonering van Gedeelte 1 van Erf 93, Hennospark, tot Spesiaal vir Plek van Kinderversorging en/of een wooneenheid, met 'n digtheid van een wooneenheid, onderworpe aan sekere verdere voorwaardes.

Kaart 3 en die skema klousules van hierdie wysigingskema word deur die Hoof van die Departement: Departement van Ekonomiese Ontwikkeling, Gauteng Provinsiale Administrasie en die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stedelike Beplanning en Ontwikkeling, Stad Tshwane, in bewaring gehou en lê gedurende gewone kantoorure ter insae.

Hierdie wysiging staan bekend as Tshwane Wysigingskema 2237T en tree op die datum van publikasie van hierdie kennisgewing in werking.

(13/4/3/Hennospark-93/1 (2237T))
28 DESEMBER 2016

SUD: GROEP REGSDIENSTE
(Kennisgewing 708/2016)

Printed by the Government Printer, Bosman Street, Private Bag X85, Pretoria, 0001,
for the **Gauteng Provincial Administration**, Johannesburg.

Contact Centre Tel: 012-748 6200. eMail: info.egazette@gpw.gov.za
Publications: Tel: (012) 748 6053, 748 6061, 748 6065